# TOURNAL de Théorie des Nombres de Bordeaux 

Toshiro HIRANOUCHI et Tatsuya OHSHITA

## Asymptotic behavior of class groups and cyclotomic Iwasawa theory of elliptic curves

Tome 35, no 2 (2023), p. 591-657.
https://doi.org/10.5802/jtnb. 1258
© Les auteurs, 2023.
(cc) BY-ND Cet article est mis à disposition selon les termes de la licence Creative Commons attribution - pas de modification 4.0 France. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/fr/


## MERSENNE

Le Journal de Théorie des Nombres de Bordeaux est membre du
Centre Mersenne pour l'édition scientifique ouverte
http://www.centre-mersenne.org/

# Asymptotic behavior of class groups and cyclotomic Iwasawa theory of elliptic curves 

par Toshiro HIRANOUCHI et Tatsuya OHSHITA


#### Abstract

RÉsumé. Dans cet article, nous étudions une relation entre certains quotients de groupes des classes d'idéaux et le module d'Iwasawa cyclotomique $X_{\infty}$ du dual de Pontrjagin du groupe de Selmer fin d'une courbe elliptique $E$ sur $\mathbb{Q}$. Nous considérons l'extension galoisienne $K_{n}^{E}$ de $\mathbb{Q}$ engendrée par les coordonnées des points de $p^{n}$-torsion de $E$ et introduisons le quotient $A_{n}^{E}$ du $p$-Sylow du groupe des classes d'idéaux de $K_{n}^{E}$ découpé par la représentation galoisienne modulo $p^{n}$ sur le groupe $E\left[p^{n}\right]$. Nous décrivons le comportement asymptotique des $A_{n}^{E}$ en utilisant le module d'Iwasawa $X_{\infty}$. En particulier, sous certaines conditions, nous obtenons une formule asymptotique à la Iwasawa pour l'ordre de $A_{n}^{E}$ en utilisant les invariants d'Iwasawa de $X_{\infty}$.

Abstract. In this article, we study a relation between certain quotients of ideal class groups and the cyclotomic Iwasawa module $X_{\infty}$ of the Pontrjagin dual of the fine Selmer group of an elliptic curve $E$ defined over $\mathbb{Q}$. We consider the Galois extension field $K_{n}^{E}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ generated by coordinates of all $p^{n}$-torsion points of $E$, and introduce a quotient $A_{n}^{E}$ of the $p$-Sylow subgroup of the ideal class group of $K_{n}^{E}$ cut out by the modulo $p^{n}$ Galois representation $E\left[p^{n}\right]$. We describe the asymptotic behavior of $A_{n}^{E}$ by using the Iwasawa module $X_{\infty}$. In particular, under certain conditions, we obtain an asymptotic formula as Iwasawa's class number formula on the order of $A_{n}^{E}$ by using Iwasawa's invariants of $X_{\infty}$.


## 1. Introduction

Let $E$ be an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$. For each $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we denote by $E[N]$ the subgroup of $E(\overline{\mathbb{Q}})$ consisting of elements annihilated by $N$. Fix an odd prime number $p$ at which $E$ has good reduction. For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we put $K_{n}^{E}:=\mathbb{Q}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$, and $h_{n}:=\operatorname{ord}_{p} \#\left(\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$, where $\operatorname{ord}_{p}$ denotes the additive $p$-adic valuation normalized by $\operatorname{ord}_{p}(p)=1$ and $\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right)$ is the ideal class group of the ring of integers $\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}$. In recent papers $[6,18,19]$, there has been renewal of interest in an asymptotic behavior of the class numbers $\left\{h_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ along the tower of number fields $K_{n}^{E}$. It has been shown

[^0]that an asymptotic inequality which gives a lower bound of $\left\{h_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ in terms of the Mordell-Weil rank $\operatorname{rank}_{\mathbb{Z}} E(\mathbb{Q})$ of $E$ (cf. Remark 1.12). For some generalizations of these results including abelian varieties over a number field, see [5] and [14]. In these works, the divisible part of the fine Selmer group $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(\mathbb{Q}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$ (cf. Definition 5.3) plays important roles.

We define a quotient $A_{n}^{E}$ of $\operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$, which is cut out by the Galois representation $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ (see (1.2) below). In this paper, we shall describe the asymptotic behavior of $A_{n}^{E}$ by using the fine Selmer group $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$, where we put $K_{n}:=\mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$. As an application of our result, we shall show an asymptotic formula on the order of $A_{n}^{E}$ using Iwasawa's $\mu$ and $\lambda$-invariants of the cyclotomic Iwasawa module associated with the fine Selmer group of the elliptic curve $E$, as "Iwasawa's class number formula" ([8]).
1.1. The statements of the main results. In order to state our main results, let us introduce some notation. For each $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we denote by $\mu_{N}:=\boldsymbol{\mu}_{N}(\overline{\mathbb{Q}})$ the group of $N$-th roots of unity. For each $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we define $K_{m}:=\mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p^{m}}\right)$ (in particular, we put $K_{0}:=\mathbb{Q}$ ), and set $\bar{K}_{\infty}:=$ $\bigcup_{m \geq 0} K_{m}$. For each $m_{1}, m_{2} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \cup\{\infty\}$ with $m_{2}>m_{1}$, we set $\mathcal{G}_{m_{2}, m_{1}}:=$ $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m_{2}} / K_{m_{1}}\right)$, and put $\Delta:=\mathcal{G}_{1,0} \simeq(\mathbb{Z} / p \mathbb{Z})^{\times}$. For any $m \geq 1$, we have $\mathcal{G}_{m, 0}=\Delta \times \mathcal{G}_{m, 1}$. We can regard $\mathbb{Z}_{p}[\Delta]$ as a subring of $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\mathcal{G}_{m, 0}\right]$. We put $\widehat{\Delta}:=\operatorname{Hom}\left(\Delta, \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}\right)$. For each $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$, we define $\mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi):=\mathbb{Z}_{p}$ to be the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}[\Delta]$ algebra where $\Delta$ acts via $\chi$, and for a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}[\Delta]$-module $M$, we set $M_{\chi}:=$ $M \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}[\Delta]} \mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi)$. We have $M=\bigoplus_{\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}} M_{\chi}$ because $p$ is odd. For each $m, n \in$ $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we define

$$
R_{m, n}:=\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\left[\mathcal{G}_{m, 0}\right]=\mathbb{Z}_{p} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m} / \mathbb{Q}\right)\right]
$$

and put $R_{n}:=R_{n, n}$. For each number field $L$, that is, a finite extension of $\mathbb{Q}$, and each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \cup\{\infty\}$, let $\operatorname{Sel}\left(L, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ be the Selmer group in the classical sense, and $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(L, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ the kernel of the localization map

$$
\operatorname{Sel}\left(L, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{v \mid p} H^{1}\left(L_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

which is called the fine Selmer group (for details, see Definition 5.3 and Remark 5.6 later). For each $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, the group $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ becomes an $R_{m, n}$-module. For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, the field $K_{n}^{E}=\mathbb{Q}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ contains $\mu_{p^{n}}$ and hence $K_{n}^{E} \supseteq K_{n}=\mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$ because of the Weil pairing $E\left[p^{n}\right] \times E\left[p^{n}\right] \rightarrow$ $\mu_{p^{n}}([24$, Chapter III, Corollary 8.1.1]).

Let

$$
\rho_{n}^{E}: \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

be the natural left action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ on $E\left[p^{n}\right]$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}: \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)^{\mathrm{op}} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\vee}\right)=\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

be the right action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ on the Pontrjagin dual

$$
E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\vee}=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right], \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

of $E\left[p^{n}\right]$. We define an $R_{n}$-module $A_{n}^{E}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{n}^{E}:=\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right),\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)\right]} \operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right) \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right),\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right)$ denotes the matrix algebra $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$ of degree two over $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}$ equipped with the right action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ (for the precise definition, see (6.28) in Section 6). We denote by

$$
\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(A_{n}^{E}, \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

the Pontrjagin dual of $A_{n}^{E}$. The following theorem is the main result of our paper.

Theorem 1.1 (Theorem 6.16). Let $E$ be an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$, and $p$ an odd prime number where $E$ has good reduction. Suppose that $E$ satisfies the following conditions (C1), (C2) and (C3).
(C1) The Galois representation

$$
\rho_{1}^{E}: G_{K_{\infty}}:=\operatorname{Gal}\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}} / K_{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}}(E[p]) \simeq \operatorname{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)
$$

is absolutely irreducible over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$.
(C2) For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ and any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ where the base change $E_{K_{n, v}}$ of $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction, we have $E\left(K_{n, v}\right)[p]=0$.
(C3) If $E$ has complex multiplication, the ring $\operatorname{End}(E)$ of endomorphisms of $E$ defined over $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}$ is the maximal order of an imaginary quadratic field.
Then, there exists a family of $R_{n}$-homomorphisms

$$
r_{n}: \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\oplus 2} \longrightarrow\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}
$$

such that the kernel $\operatorname{Ker}\left(r_{n}\right)$ and the cokernel $\operatorname{Coker}\left(r_{n}\right)$ are finite with order bounded independently of $n$.

Remark 1.2. As we see Proposition 4.1 below, the condition (C1) is satisfied if the following condition (C1) str holds:
$(\mathrm{C} 1)_{\text {str }}$ The Galois representation

$$
\rho^{E}=\rho^{E, p}: G_{\mathbb{Q}} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(T_{p}(E)\right) \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)
$$

is surjective.
Note that if $E$ does not have complex multiplication, then the map $\rho^{E}$ is surjective for all but finitely many prime number $p$ by Serre's open image theorem ([22, 4.4, Théorème 3], [23, p. IV-11]).

Remark 1.3. In Section 4, we show that for any elliptic curve $E$ over $\mathbb{Q}$, there exists a quadratic twist $E^{\prime} / \mathbb{Q}$ of $E$ which satisfies the condition (C2) (Proposition 4.2).

Remark 1.4. If the condition (C1) for $E$ is satisfied, then the ring homomorphism $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{\infty}}\right] \rightarrow M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ induced by $\rho_{1}^{E}=\left(\rho^{E} \bmod p\right)$ is surjective, where $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ is the matrix algebra of degree two over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$. Hence, with the aid of Nakayama's lemma for finitely generated $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-modules, the condition (C1) for $E$ implies that the homomorphism

$$
\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}: \mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n}}^{\mathrm{op}}\right] \longrightarrow M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

of $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-algebras induced by (1.1) is surjective. Under the assumption of (C1), we can regard $A_{n}^{E}$ as a quotient of $\operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right)$.
Remark 1.5. For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, we define an $R_{n}$-module

$$
S_{n}:=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)\right]}\left(\operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

In Section 6, we prove Theorem 1.1 by constructing $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$-homomorphisms

$$
\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\oplus 2} \longrightarrow S_{n}^{\oplus 2} \check{\simeq}\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee},
$$

where the orders of the kernel and the cokernel of the former map are bounded and the latter is an isomorphism.

Remark 1.6. In [16], under certain assumptions on ( $E, p$ ), Prasad and Shekhar studied a relation between $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}(\mathbb{Q}, E[p])$ and

$$
\widetilde{S}:=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{1}^{E}}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{F}_{p}, E[p]\right)
$$

Here, we give a remark on a relation between $\widetilde{S}$ and our $A_{1}^{E}$. Let $\mathbf{1} \in \widehat{\Delta}$ be the trivial character. Note that $S_{1,1}$ in the sense of Remark 1.5 is an $\mathbb{F}_{p}$-subspace of $\widetilde{S}$. Moreover, if $E\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right)[p]=\{0\}$, then the natural injection $S_{1,1} \hookrightarrow \widetilde{S}$ becomes an isomorphism. Indeed, in such case, for any $f \in \widetilde{S}$ and any prime ideal $\mathfrak{p}$ of $K_{1}^{E}$, it follows from the comparison of the action of the decomposition group at $\mathfrak{p}$ in $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{1}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ that we have $f([\mathfrak{p}] \otimes 1)=0$. Hence by Remark 1.5, we deduce that if $E\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right)[p]=\{0\}$, then we have $A_{1,1}^{E} \simeq \widetilde{S}^{\oplus 2}$.

Here, we shall note that Theorem 1.1 gives a description of the asymptotic behavior of the higher Fitting ideals of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-modules $A_{n}^{E}$. Let $M$ be a finitely generated $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module. For each $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we denote by $\operatorname{Fitt}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}, i}(M)$ the $i$-th Fitting ideal of $M$ (cf. Definition 2.1), and put

$$
\Phi_{i}(M):=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\operatorname{Fitt}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}, i}(M)\right) \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \cup\{\infty\}
$$

The sequence $\left\{\Phi_{i}(M)\right\}_{i \geq 0}$ determines the isomorphism class of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p^{-}}$ module $M$ (see Remark 2.4). There is an equality $\Phi_{i}\left(A_{n, \chi}^{E}\right)=\Phi_{i}\left(\left(A_{n, \chi^{-1}}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right)$ for any $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$ because $A_{n, \chi}^{E}$ is non-canonically isomorphic to

$$
\left(A_{n, \chi^{-1}}^{E}\right)^{\vee}=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(A_{n, \chi^{-1}}^{E}, \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

as a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module. Similarly, we have $\Phi_{i}\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)=\Phi_{i}\left(\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right)$.
Let $\left\{a_{n}\right\}_{n}$ and $\left\{b_{n}\right\}_{n}$ be sequences of real numbers. we write $a_{n} \succ b_{n}$ if it holds that $\lim \inf _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left(a_{n}-b_{n}\right)>-\infty$, namely, if the sequence $\left\{a_{n}-b_{n}\right\}_{n}$ is bounded below. If $a_{n} \succ b_{n}$ and $b_{n} \succ a_{n}$, then we write $a_{n} \sim b_{n}$. For a family of homomorphisms $f_{n}: M_{n} \rightarrow M_{n}^{\prime}$ of finitely generated torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-modules if the order of $\operatorname{Ker}\left(f_{n}\right)$ and that of $\operatorname{Coker}\left(f_{n}\right)$ are bounded independently of $n$, then we have $\Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}^{\prime}\right)$ for any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ (Lemma 2.8). Theorem 1.1 implies the following corollary:
Corollary 1.7. Let $E$ be an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$, and $p$ an odd prime number where E has good reduction. Suppose that E satisfies the conditions (C1), (C2) and (C3). Then, for any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ and $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$, it holds

$$
\Phi_{i}\left(A_{n, \chi}^{E}\right)=\Phi_{i}\left(\left(A_{n, \chi^{-1}}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right) \sim \Phi_{i}\left(\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)_{\chi^{-1}}^{\oplus 2}\right),
$$

and moreover, we have $\Phi_{i}\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)=\Phi_{i}\left(\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right) \sim \Phi_{i}\left(\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right){ }^{\oplus 2}\right)$.
1.2. Asymptotic formulas as Iwasawa's class number formula. For each $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$, we put $h_{n, \chi}^{E}:=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\# A_{n, \chi}^{E}\right)$, and $h_{n}^{E}:=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\# A_{n}^{E}\right)=$ $\sum_{\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}} h_{n, \chi}^{E}$. Since $A_{n}^{E}$ is a quotient of $\operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right)$ as noted in Remark 1.4, we have

$$
h_{n}:=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\# \mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right) \otimes \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \geq h_{n}^{E} .
$$

As we shall see below, Corollary 1.7 for $i=0$ gives a description of asymptotic behavior of $h_{n}^{E}$ like "Iwasawa's class number formula". Let us introduce Iwasawa theoretic notation. We put $\Gamma:=\mathcal{G}_{\infty, 1}=\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty} / K_{1}\right)$. There is a non-canonical isomorphism $\Gamma \simeq \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ and fix a topological generator $\gamma \in \Gamma$. We set $\Lambda:=\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket \Gamma \rrbracket$. There exists an isomorphism $\Lambda \xrightarrow{\simeq} \mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket T \rrbracket$ of $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-algebras sending $\gamma$ to $1+T$. For each $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we define

$$
\Lambda_{m, n}:=\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\left[\mathcal{G}_{m, 1}\right] \simeq \Lambda /\left(p^{n}, \gamma^{p^{m-1}}-1\right)
$$

and put $\Lambda_{n}:=\Lambda_{n, n}$. Since we have $\mathcal{G}_{m, 0}=\Delta \times \mathcal{G}_{m, 1}$, the equality $R_{m, n}=$ $\Lambda_{m, n}[\Delta]$ holds. In the following, we introduce the Iwasawa module of the Pontrjagin dual of the fine Selmer groups. Write

$$
\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right):=\underset{m}{\lim } \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) .
$$

For any $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \cup\{\infty\}$, define

$$
X_{m, n}:=\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\vee}:=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right), \mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right),
$$

and put $X_{n}:=X_{n, n}$. It is known that the $\Lambda$-module $X_{\infty}$ is finitely generated and torsion ([9]). Take any $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$. The control theorem of the fine Selmer groups (Corollary 5.10) implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{0}\left(X_{\infty, \chi} \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{0}\left(X_{n, \chi}\right) \sim \Phi_{0}\left(\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)_{\chi^{-1}}\right) \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $X_{\infty, \chi}$ is a finitely generated torsion $\Lambda$-module, we can define Iwasawa's $\mu$ and $\lambda$-invariants $\mu\left(X_{\infty, \chi}\right)$ and $\lambda\left(X_{\infty, \chi}\right)$ of the $\Lambda$-module $X_{\infty, \chi}$ (for the definitions see Section 3). By Proposition 3.2 proved later, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{0}\left(X_{\infty, \chi} \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \sim \mu\left(X_{\infty, \chi}\right) p^{n-1}+\lambda\left(X_{\infty, \chi}\right) n \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The invariants $\Phi_{0}, \mu$ and $\lambda$ satisfy the additivity property (cf. (2.4) in Section 2). Corollary 1.7 for $i=0$ and the equations (1.3), (1.4) imply the following.

Corollary 1.8. Let $E$ be an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$, and $p$ an odd prime number where $E$ has good reduction. Suppose that $E$ satisfies the conditions (C1), (C2) and (C3). Then, for any $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$, we have

$$
h_{n, \chi}^{E} \sim 2\left(\mu\left(X_{\infty, \chi}\right) p^{n-1}+\lambda\left(X_{\infty, \chi}\right) n\right)
$$

and moreover, $h_{n}^{E} \sim 2\left(\mu\left(X_{\infty}\right) p^{n-1}+\lambda\left(X_{\infty}\right) n\right)$.
As we note below, by assuming the Iwasawa main conjecture for elliptic curves, the constants $\mu\left(X_{\infty}\right)$ and $\lambda\left(X_{\infty}\right)$ are described in terms of Kato's Euler systems. Let us recall the Iwasawa main conjecture (in the formulation using Kato's Euler systems). By using Euler systems of Beilinson-Kato elements, Kato constructed a $\Lambda$-submodule $Z$ of $\mathbf{H}^{1}$, where we set

$$
\left.\mathbf{H}^{q}=\mathbf{H}^{q}\left(T_{p}(E)\right):={\underset{m}{\lim }}_{\lim ^{q}} H^{( } K_{m}, T_{p}(E)\right)
$$

for each $q \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ (or the construction of $Z$, see [9, Theorem 12.6] for the Galois representation $T=T_{p}(E) \subseteq V_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}\left(f_{E}\right)$, where $f_{E}$ is the cuspform attached to $E)$. The Iwasawa main conjecture for $\left(f_{E}, p, \chi\right)$ with $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$ in the sense of [9, Conjecture 12.10] (combined with [9, Theorem 12.6]) predicts the equality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}\left(\mathbf{H}_{\chi}^{2}\right)=\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}\left(\mathbf{H}_{\chi}^{1} / Z_{\chi}\right) \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $E$ has good reduction at $p$, for the left hand side of (1.5), we have $\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}\left(X_{\infty, \chi}\right)=\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}\left(\mathbf{H}_{\chi}^{2}\right)$ because of the following:

- By the limit of the Poitou-Tate exact sequence, our $X_{\infty}$ coincides with
(see, for instance, the proof of [15, Proposition 3.17]).
- When $E$ has good reduction at $p$, the local duality of the Galois cohomology and Imai's result [7] imply that the order of $\mathbf{H}_{\text {loc }}^{2}$ is finite, and hence the index of $\mathbf{H}^{2}\left(T_{p}(E)\right)_{0}$ in $\mathbf{H}^{2}\left(T_{p}(E)\right)$ is finite.
By using the Euler systems, Kato proved that the half side of (1.5), that is, the inclusion

$$
\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}\left(\mathbf{H}_{0, \chi}^{2}\right) \supseteq \operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}\left(\mathbf{H}_{\chi}^{1} / Z_{\chi}\right)
$$

holds for any $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$ under the following condition which is satisfied when (C1) str holds:

The image of the Galois representation

$$
\left.\rho^{E}\right|_{G_{K \infty}}: G_{K_{\infty}} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(T_{p}(E)\right) \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)
$$

contains $S L_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$
(See [9, Theorem 13.4]. Note that $(\mathrm{C} 1)_{\text {str }}$ implies the assumption (3) in $[9$, Theorem 13.4]). By summarizing all $\chi$-parts, the following corollary follows from Corollary 1.8.

Corollary 1.9. Let $E$ be an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$, and $p$ an odd prime number where $E$ has good reduction.
(1) Suppose that $E$ satisfies the conditions $(\mathrm{C} 1)_{\text {str }}$ and $(\mathrm{C} 2)$. Then, we have

$$
h_{n}^{E} \prec 2\left(\mu\left(\mathbf{H}^{1} / Z\right) p^{n-1}+\lambda\left(\mathbf{H}^{1} / Z\right) n\right) .
$$

(2) Suppose that E satisfies the conditions (C1), (C2) and (C3). Let $\chi_{0} \in \widehat{\Delta}$. Then, if the Iwasawa main conjecture for $\left(f_{E}, p, \chi_{0}\right)$ holds, we have

$$
h_{n, \chi_{0}}^{E} \sim 2\left(\mu\left(\mathbf{H}_{\chi_{0}}^{1} / Z_{\chi_{0}}\right) p^{n-1}+\lambda\left(\mathbf{H}_{\chi_{0}}^{1} / Z_{\chi_{0}}\right) n\right)
$$

In particular, if the Iwasawa main conjecture for $\left(f_{E}, p, \chi\right)$ holds for every $\chi \in \widehat{\Delta}$, then we have

$$
h_{n}^{E} \sim 2\left(\mu\left(\mathbf{H}^{1} / Z\right) p^{n-1}+\lambda\left(\mathbf{H}^{1} / Z\right) n\right) .
$$

Let $\mathbf{1} \in \widehat{\Delta}$ be the trivial character. In [26], Skinner and Urban proved the Iwasawa main conjecture for $\left(f_{E}, p, \mathbf{1}\right)$ with the following conditions (see [26, Theorem 3.33]):

- The pair $(E, p)$ satisfies $(\mathrm{C} 1)_{\text {str }}$.
- The elliptic curve $E$ has good ordinary reduction at $p$.
- There exists a prime number $\ell_{0}$ where $E$ has multiplicative reduction.
These conditions are satisfied when $E$ is semistable, and $p$ is a prime number of good ordinary reduction satisfying $p \geq 11$ (see [26, Theorem 3.34]). We obtain the following corollary.

Corollary 1.10. Suppose that $E$ is semistable, and let $p$ be a prime number with $p \geq 11$ where $E$ has good ordinary reduction. If $E$ satisfies the condition ( C 2 ), then we have

$$
h_{n, \mathbf{1}}^{E} \sim 2\left(\mu\left(\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{1}}^{1} / Z_{\mathbf{1}}\right) p^{n-1}+\lambda\left(\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{1}}^{1} / Z_{\mathbf{1}}\right) n\right) .
$$

Let us see the relation between our results and previous works on the asymptotic behavior of $h_{n}$. By the arguments in [14, Section 4.1], for any number field $L$, we have

$$
\operatorname{corank}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(L, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \geq \operatorname{rank}_{\mathbb{Z}} E(L)-[L: \mathbb{Q}]
$$

(Indeed, the fine Selmer group $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(L, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right.$ ) contains the kernel of

$$
E(L) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p} \longrightarrow E\left(L \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}} \mathbb{Q}_{p}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}=\prod_{v \mid p} E\left(L_{v}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}
$$

and we have $\left.\operatorname{corank}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\prod_{v \mid p} E\left(L_{v}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)=\sum_{v \mid p}\left[L_{v}: \mathbb{Q}_{p}\right]=[L: \mathbb{Q}].\right)$ By the control theorem of fine Selmer groups (Corollary 5.10 and Remark 5.11), we deduce that

$$
\lambda\left(X_{\infty}\right) \geq \operatorname{rank}_{\mathbb{Z}} E\left(K_{m}\right)-\varphi\left(p^{m}\right)
$$

for any $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, where $\varphi$ denotes Euler's totient function. Thus, Corollary 1.8 implies the following.
Corollary 1.11. Let $E$ be an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$ which has good reduction at an odd prime $p$. Suppose that $E$ satisfies the conditions (C1), (C2) and (C3). Then, for any fixed $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we have

$$
h_{n} \geq h_{n}^{E} \succ 2\left(r_{m}-\varphi\left(p^{m}\right)\right) n
$$

as $n \rightarrow \infty$, where we put $r_{m}:=\operatorname{rank}_{\mathbb{Z}} E\left(K_{m}\right)$.
Remark 1.12. The assertion of Corollary 1.11 for $m=0$ implies the "asymptotic parts" of the results by $[6,18,19]$, and that for general $m \geq 0$ implies [14] for the $p$-adic representation $T_{p}(E)=\lim _{n} E\left[p^{n}\right]$ of $G_{K_{m}}$. (Here, the "asymptotic parts" means the assertions without description of constant error factors.) Our results, in particular Theorem 1.1 and Corollary 1.8, can be regarded as a refinement of them in the following senses.

- Corollary 1.8 determines the quotient $A_{n}^{E}$ of the ideal class group $\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right)$, whose growth is described by the fine Selmer groups.
- Theorem 1.1 describes not only the asymptotic behavior of the order of $A_{n}^{E}$ but also asymptotic behavior of the $R_{n}$-module (and in particular, $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module) structure.
Example 1.13. Let $E$ be the elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$ of the LMFDB label 5077.a1 (the Cremona label 5077a1), which is defined by the equation

$$
y^{2}+y=x^{3}-7 x+6
$$

and set $p:=7$. It is known the following ([11]):
(i) The elliptic curve $E$ does not have CM, and $(E, p)$ satisfies $(\mathrm{C} 1)_{\text {str }}$.
(ii) The conductor of $E$ is 5077 , which is a prime number, and $E$ has non-split multiplicative reduction at 5077 .
(iii) The rank of $E(\mathbb{Q})$ is 3 .
(iv) Let $\widetilde{X}:=\operatorname{Sel}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{\infty}, E\left[7^{\infty}\right]\right)^{\vee}$ be the Iwasawa module of the Pontrjagin dual of the classical Selmer group of $E$ over the cyclotomic $\mathbb{Z}_{7^{-}}$ extension field $\mathbb{Q}_{\infty}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$. We have $\mu(\widetilde{X})=0$, and $\lambda(\tilde{X})=3$.
The properties (iii) and (iv) imply that we have $\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}(\widetilde{X})=(\gamma-1)^{3} \Lambda$. We further obtain $\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}\left(X_{\infty, 1}\right)=(\gamma-1)^{2} \Lambda$ (see, for instance, [30, Proposition VI.10]). This implies that $\mu\left(X_{\infty, \mathbf{1}}\right)=0$ and $\lambda\left(X_{\infty, 1}\right)=2$. Moreover, we can show that the pair $(E, p)$ satisfies the condition (C2) (see Example 4.7 in Section 4.3). Therefore, we obtain

$$
h_{n, \mathbf{1}}^{E} \sim 2 n
$$

Notation. Let $L / F$ be a Galois extension with $G=\operatorname{Gal}(L / F)$, and $M$ a topological abelian group equipped with a $\mathbb{Z}$-linear action of $G$. For each $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we denote by $H^{i}(L / F, M)=H_{\text {cont }}^{i}(G, M)$ the $i$-th continuous Galois cohomology group. If $L$ is a separable closure of $F$, then we write $H^{i}(F, M)=H^{i}(L / F, M)$. When $F$ is a non-archmedean local field, we denote by $F^{\text {ur }}$ the maximal unramified extension of $F$. We define $H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}(F, M)=\operatorname{Ker}\left(H^{1}(F, M) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(F^{\mathrm{ur}}, M\right)\right)($ cf. [17, Definition 1.3.1] $)$.

For a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $A$, let $A_{\text {div }}$ denote its maximal divisible subgroup. For an abelian group $M$ and an endomorphism $f$ of $M$, we put $M[f]:=\operatorname{Ker}(f)$. In particular, if $M$ is a module over a ring $R$, then, for each $a \in R$, we set $M[a]:=\{x \in M \mid a x=0\}$. For an elliptic curve $E$ over a field $K$ and a field extension $L / K$, we will denote by $E_{L}:=E \otimes_{K} L$ the base change to $L$.

Acknowledgments. The authors thank to the referee for careful reading, and many valuable suggestions to improve our manuscript.

## 2. The higher Fitting ideals

Definition 2.1 (cf. [4, Section 20.2]). Let $R$ be a commutative ring, and $M$ a finitely presented $R$-module given by a presentation

$$
\begin{equation*}
R^{m} \xrightarrow{A} R^{n} \longrightarrow M \longrightarrow 0 \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $m \geq n$. We define the $i$-th Fitting ideal $\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M)$ of the $R$-module $M$ to be the ideal of $R$ generated by $(n-i) \times(n-i)$ minors (that is, the determinants of the submatrices) of the matrix $A$. When $i \geq n$, we define $\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M):=R$.

Remark 2.2. The ideal $\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M)$ in Definition 2.1 does not depend on the choice of the presentation (2.1) ([4, Corollary-Definition 20.4]).

Remark 2.3. The higher Fitting ideals are compatible with base change in the following sense: Let $R$ be a commutative ring, and $M$ a finitely presented $R$-module. Then, for any $R$-algebra $S$ and any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we have $\operatorname{Fitt}_{S, i}\left(S \otimes_{R} M\right)=\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M) S([4$, Corollary 20.5] $)$.

Remark 2.4. Let $R$ be a PID, and suppose that $M$ is a finitely generated $R$-module. By the structure theorem of finitely generated modules over a PID, the $R$-module $M$ is isomorphic to an elementary $R$-module $R^{\oplus r} \oplus$ $\bigoplus_{j=1}^{s} R / d_{j} R$ with a sequence $\left\{d_{j}\right\}_{j} \subseteq R \backslash R^{\times}$satisfying $d_{j} \mid d_{j-1}$ for every $j$. We have

$$
\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M)= \begin{cases}\{0\} & \text { if } i<r  \tag{2.2}\\ \left(\prod_{j=i-r+1}^{s} d_{j}\right) R & \text { if } r \leq i<s+r \\ R & \text { if } i \geq s+r\end{cases}
$$

In particular, the higher Fitting ideals $\left\{\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M)\right\}_{i}$ determine the isomorphism class of the $R$-module $M$.

Remark 2.5. Let $R$ be a commutative ring, and $M$ an $R$-module with the presentation (2.1). Let $N$ be an $R$-submodule of $M$.
(1) For any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we have $\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M) \subseteq \operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M / N)$. Indeed, we have a presentation of $M / N$ of the form $R^{m+k} \xrightarrow{(A \mid B)} R^{n} \rightarrow$ $M / N \rightarrow 0$ whose relation matrix is the augmented matrix $(A \mid B)$ of $A$ and some $n \times k$ matrix $B$ with some $k$. Every $(n-i) \times(n-i)$ minor of $A$ becomes an $(n-i) \times(n-i)$ minor of $(A \mid B)$.
(2) Suppose that $R=\mathbb{Z}_{p}$, and $M$ is a torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module. For any finitely generated torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $L$, we denote by $L^{\vee}=$ $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(L, \mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ the Pontrjagin dual of $L$. The dual $N^{\vee}$ is a quotient of $M^{\vee}$, and there are non-canonical isomorphisms $M \simeq M^{\vee}$ and $N \simeq N^{\vee}$. By (1), we have

$$
\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(M)=\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}\left(M^{\vee}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}\left(N^{\vee}\right)=\operatorname{Fitt}_{R, i}(N)
$$

for any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$.
As in Section 1, we introduce the following notation:
Definition 2.6. Let $M$ be a finitely generated torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module. For each $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we define

$$
\Phi_{i}(M)=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\operatorname{Fitt}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}, i}(M)\right):=\min \left\{m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \mid p^{m} \in \operatorname{Fitt}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}, i}(M)\right\}
$$

If $M$ is a torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module isomorphic to $\bigoplus_{j=1}^{s} \mathbb{Z}_{p} / p^{e_{j}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ with a decreasing sequence $\left\{e_{j}\right\}_{j} \subseteq \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, then

$$
\Phi_{i}(M)= \begin{cases}\sum_{j=i+1}^{s} e_{j} & \text { if } 0 \leq i<s  \tag{2.3}\\ 0 & \text { if } i \geq s\end{cases}
$$

immediately follows from (2.2). In particular, we have $\Phi_{0}(M)=\operatorname{ord}_{p}(\# M)$. The additivity of $\Phi_{0}$ holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{0}(M \oplus N)=\Phi_{0}(M)+\Phi_{0}(N) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for finitely generated torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-modules $M$ and $N$. As noted in Section 1, the isomorphism class of a finitely generated torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $M$ is determined by $\left\{\Phi_{i}(M)\right\}_{i}$ by (2.3).

Lemma 2.7. Let $M$ be a finitely generated torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module. Then, for any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we have

$$
\Phi_{i}(M)=\min _{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{i}\right) \in M^{i}} \operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\#\left(M / \sum_{j=1}^{i} \mathbb{Z}_{p} a_{j}\right)\right)
$$

Proof. By the structure theorem, we have $M=\bigoplus_{j=1}^{s}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{e_{j}} \mathbb{Z}\right) m_{j}$, where the sequence $\left\{e_{j}\right\} \subseteq \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ is decreasing. For any $j \in \mathbb{Z}$ with $1 \leq j \leq s$, the annihilator of $m_{j} \in M$ is $p^{e_{j}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$. Fix any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$. If $i=0$ or $i \geq s$, then the assertion of Lemma 2.7 is clear. Now, we assume $1 \leq i \leq s-1$. Put $N_{0}:=\sum_{j=1}^{i} \mathbb{Z}_{p} m_{j}$. We have

$$
\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\#\left(M / N_{0}\right)\right)=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\#\left(\bigoplus_{j=i+1}^{s}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{e_{j}} \mathbb{Z}\right) m_{j}\right)\right)=\sum_{j=i+1}^{s} e_{j} \stackrel{(2.3)}{=} \Phi_{i}(M)
$$

Take any $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{i} \in M$, and put $N:=\sum_{j=1}^{i} \mathbb{Z}_{p} a_{j}$. In order to prove Lemma 2.7, it suffices to show the following inequality

$$
\Phi_{i}(M) \leq \operatorname{ord}_{p}(\#(M / N))
$$

Let $\pi_{N}: \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{i} \rightarrow N$ be the surjection given by the generators $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{i} \in N$, and take a presentation

$$
\mathbb{Z}_{p}^{k} \xrightarrow{A} \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{i} \xrightarrow{\pi_{N}} N \longrightarrow 0
$$

for some $k \geq 1$. By definition, the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $M$ is torsion, so is $N$. We can choose $k=i$. Since $M / N$ is a torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module, there is a square presentation

$$
0 \longrightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{t} \xrightarrow{B} \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{t} \longrightarrow M / N \longrightarrow 0
$$

by the structure theorem. This gives a presentation

$$
\mathbb{Z}_{p}^{i+t} \xrightarrow{C} \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{i+t} \longrightarrow M \longrightarrow 0
$$

with $C=\left(\begin{array}{cc}A & * \\ O & B\end{array}\right)$. We obtain $\#(M / N)=\operatorname{det} B \in \operatorname{Fitt}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}, i}(M / N)$. This implies $\#(M / N) \geq \Phi_{i}(M)$.

Let $\left\{a_{n}\right\}_{n}$ and $\left\{b_{n}\right\}_{n}$ be sequences of real numbers. We write $a_{n} \succ b_{n}$ if it holds that $\liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left(a_{n}-b_{n}\right)>-\infty$, namely, if the sequence $\left\{a_{n}-b_{n}\right\}_{n}$ is bounded below. If $a_{n} \succ b_{n}$ and $b_{n} \succ a_{n}$, then we write $a_{n} \sim b_{n}$.

Lemma 2.8. Let $\left\{M_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ be a sequence of finitely generated torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p^{-}}$ modules, and suppose that for each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-submodule $N_{n}$ of $M_{n}$ is given. Then, the following hold.
(1) If $\left\{\left(M_{n}: N_{n}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded, then we have $\Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{i}\left(N_{n}\right)$ for any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$.
(2) If $\left\{\# N_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded, then we have $\Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{i}\left(M_{n} / N_{n}\right)$ for any $i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$.

Proof. Let us show the assertion (1). Suppose that there exists some $B \in$ $\mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ such that $\left(M_{n}: N_{n}\right) \leq p^{B}$ for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$. Since $N_{n}$ is a submodule of $M_{n}$, by Remark $2.5(2)$, we have $\Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}\right) \geq \Phi_{i}\left(N_{n}\right)$. In order to prove the assertion (1), it suffices to show that $\Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}\right) \leq \Phi_{i}\left(N_{n}\right)+B$. By Lemma 2.7, there exist $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{i} \in N_{n}$ such that

$$
\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\#\left(N_{n} / \sum_{j=1}^{i} \mathbb{Z}_{p} a_{j}\right)\right)=\Phi_{i}\left(N_{n}\right)
$$

Since $\left(M_{n}: N_{n}\right) \leq p^{B}$, Lemma 2.7 implies that

$$
\Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}\right) \leq \operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\#\left(M_{n} / \sum_{j=1}^{i} \mathbb{Z}_{p} a_{j}\right)\right) \leq \Phi_{i}\left(N_{n}\right)+B
$$

Accordingly, we obtain $\Phi_{i}\left(M_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{i}\left(N_{n}\right)$, and the assertion (1) is verified. By taking the Pontrjagin dual, the assertion (2) immediately follows from (1).

## 3. Iwasawa's invariants and asymptotic behavior

As in Section 1, for each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we define $K_{n}=\mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$ and $K_{\infty}=$ $\bigcup_{n \geq 0} K_{n}$. We put $\Gamma:=\mathcal{G}_{\infty, 1}=\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty} / K_{1}\right)$. There is a non-canonical isomorphism $\Gamma \simeq \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ and fix a topological generator $\gamma \in \Gamma$. We set $\Lambda:=$ $\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket \Gamma \rrbracket$. There exists an isomorphism $\Lambda \xrightarrow{\simeq} \mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket T \rrbracket$ of $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-algebras sending $\gamma$ to $1+T$. By this isomorphism, we identify $\Lambda$ with $\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket T \rrbracket$. For each $m, n \in$ $\mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we define

$$
\Lambda_{m, n}:=\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\left[\mathcal{G}_{m, 1}\right] \simeq \Lambda /\left(p^{n}, \gamma^{p^{m-1}}-1\right)
$$

where $\mathcal{G}_{m, 1}=\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m} / K_{1}\right)$. Finally, we put $\Lambda_{n}:=\Lambda_{n, n}$. In this section, let us study the asymptotic behavior of $\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes \Lambda_{n}\right)$ for any finitely generated $\Lambda$-module $M$ from the view point of the structure theorem of finitely generated $\Lambda$-module (for instance, see [29, Theorem 13.12]).

First, let us recall the notion of pseudo-isomorphism. Let $M$ and $N$ be finitely generated $\Lambda$-modules. We say that a homomorphism $f: M \rightarrow N$ of $\Lambda$-modules is a pseudo-isomorphism if both the kernel and the cokernel of $f$ have finite order.

Lemma 3.1. Let $M$ and $N$ be finitely generated torsion $\Lambda$-modules, and $\iota: M \rightarrow N$ a pseudo-isomorphism of $\Lambda$-modules. Then, we have

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{0}\left(N \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right)
$$

Proof. Let $\iota: M \rightarrow N$ be a pseudo-isomorphism of $\Lambda$-modules. Since the $\operatorname{map} \iota: M \rightarrow N$ is the composite of the surjection $\iota: M \rightarrow \operatorname{Im} \iota$ and the inclusion $\operatorname{Im} \iota \hookrightarrow N$, we may consider the cases when $\iota$ is surjective, or when $\iota$ is injective.

First, suppose that $\iota$ is surjective. For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we have an exact sequence

$$
(\operatorname{Ker} \iota) \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \longrightarrow M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \xrightarrow{\iota \otimes \Lambda_{n}} N \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \longrightarrow 0
$$

Since $\iota \otimes \Lambda_{n}$ is a surjection, and since we have $\#\left((\operatorname{Ker} \iota) \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \leq \#(\operatorname{Ker} \iota)$, by Lemma 2.8, we obtain $\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{0}\left(N \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right)$.

Next, suppose that $\iota$ is injective. Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$. We have an exact sequence
$\operatorname{Tor}_{1}^{\Lambda}\left(\right.$ Coker $\left.\iota, \Lambda_{n}\right) \longrightarrow M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \xrightarrow{\iota \otimes \Lambda_{n}} N \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \longrightarrow(\operatorname{Coker} \iota) \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \longrightarrow 0$.
Clearly, we have $\# \operatorname{Coker}\left(\iota \otimes \Lambda_{n}\right)=\#\left((\operatorname{Coker} \iota) \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \leq \#($ Coker $\iota)$. Note that $\operatorname{Tor}_{1}^{\Lambda}\left(\operatorname{Coker} \iota, \Lambda_{n}\right)$ is a subquotient of $(\operatorname{Coker} \iota)^{\oplus 2}$ because we have a projective resolution

$$
0 \longrightarrow \Lambda \xrightarrow{\binom{\gamma^{p^{n-1}}-1}{-p^{n}}} \Lambda^{\oplus 2} \xrightarrow{\left(p^{n} \gamma^{p^{n-1}}-1\right)} \Lambda \longrightarrow \Lambda_{n}=\Lambda /\left(p^{n}, \gamma^{p^{n-1}}-1\right)
$$

of the $\Lambda$-module $\Lambda_{n}$. Consequently, we obtain $\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\iota \otimes \Lambda_{n}\right) \leq \#(\text { Coker } \iota)^{2}$. By Lemma 2.8, we deduce that $\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \sim \Phi_{0}\left(N \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right)$.

Let $M$ be a finitely generated torsion $\Lambda$-module. By the structure theorem (cf. [29, Theorem 13.12]), there exists a pseudo-isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
M \longrightarrow\left(\bigoplus_{i=1}^{s} \Lambda / p^{n_{i}} \Lambda\right) \oplus\left(\bigoplus_{j=1}^{t} \Lambda / f_{j}(T)^{m_{j}} \Lambda\right) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

of $\Lambda$-modules for some $s, t \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, some $n_{1}, \ldots, n_{s}, m_{1}, \ldots, m_{t} \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ and some distinguished polynomials $f_{1}(T), \ldots, f_{t}(T) \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$ which are irreducible over $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$. (Recall that a non-constant polynomial $f(T) \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$ is said to be distinguished if $f(T)$ is a monic polynomial satisfying $f(T) \equiv$ $T^{\operatorname{deg} f(T)} \bmod p \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$.) The characteristic ideal char ${ }_{\Lambda}(M)$ of the $\Lambda$-module $M$ is the principal ideal of $\Lambda$ generated by

$$
p^{\sum_{i=1}^{s} n_{i}} \prod_{j=1}^{t} f_{j}(T)^{m_{j}}
$$

We define the Iwasawa $\mu$-invariant $\mu(M)$ by $\mu(M):=\sum_{i=1}^{s} n_{i}$, and the Iwasawa $\lambda$-invariant $\lambda(M)$ by $\lambda(M):=\sum_{j=1}^{t} m_{j} \operatorname{deg} f_{j}(T)$. Note that
$\operatorname{char}_{\Lambda}(M), \mu(M)$ and $\lambda(M)$ are independent of the choice of the pseudoisomorphism (3.1).

Proposition 3.2. For any finitely generated torsion $\Lambda$-module $M$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right) \sim \mu(M) p^{n-1}+\lambda(M) n \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By the structure theorem, Lemma 3.1 and the additivity of $\Phi_{0}$ (cf. (2.4)), we reduce the proof into the following three cases:
(i) the case when $M=\Lambda / p^{m} \Lambda$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$,
(ii) the case when $M=\Lambda / g_{d}(1+T)^{m} \Lambda$ for some $d, m \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, where $g_{d}(T) \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$ denotes the $p^{d}$-th cyclotomic polynomial, or
(iii) the case when $M=\Lambda / f(T)^{m} \Lambda$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ and for some distinguished polynomial $f(T) \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$ irreducible over $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ whose roots in $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{p}$ are not of the form $\zeta-1$ for $p$-power roots $\zeta$ of unity.

Case (i). $M=\Lambda / p^{m} \Lambda$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$. Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq m}$. Then, we have

$$
M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \simeq \Lambda /\left(p^{m}, \gamma^{p^{n-1}}-1\right) \simeq \mathbb{Z} / p^{m} \mathbb{Z}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n} / K_{1}\right)\right]=\Lambda_{n, m}
$$

This implies that
$\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes \Lambda_{n}\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(\Lambda_{n, m}\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{m} \mathbb{Z}\right)^{\oplus p^{n-1}}\right)=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(p^{m p^{n-1}}\right)=m p^{n-1}$.
The sequence $\left\{\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes \Lambda_{n}\right)-m p^{n-1}\right\}_{n}$ is bounded so that

$$
\Phi_{0}(M) \sim m p^{n-1} .
$$

Since we have $\mu(M)=m$ and $\lambda(M)=0$ in this case, we obtain (3.2).
Case (ii). $M=\Lambda / g_{d}(1+T)^{m} \Lambda$ for some $d, m \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, where $g_{d}(T) \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$ denotes the $p^{d}$-th cyclotomic polynomial. The cyclotomic polynomial $g_{d}(T)$ has degree $(p-1) p^{d-1}$. We have $\mu(M)=0$ and $\lambda(M)=m(p-1) p^{d-1}$. We put $\mathcal{O}_{d}:=\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\mu_{p^{d}}\right]$. Set $\widetilde{\Lambda}:=\mathcal{O}_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \Lambda=\mathcal{O}_{d} \llbracket T \rrbracket$, and $\widetilde{\Lambda}_{n}:=\mathcal{O}_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \Lambda_{n}$. The cyclotomic polynomial $g_{d}(T)$ is decomposed into $g_{d}(T)=\prod_{\zeta \in \mu_{p}}(T-\zeta)$ in $\widetilde{\Lambda}$, where $\mu_{p^{d}}^{\times}$denotes the set of primitive $p^{d}$-th roots of unity in $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{p}$. We have an injective homomorphism

$$
\iota: \mathcal{O}_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} M \simeq \tilde{\Lambda} /\left(\prod_{\zeta \in \mu_{p^{d}}^{\times}}(T-\zeta+1)^{m}\right) \tilde{\Lambda} \hookrightarrow \prod_{\zeta \in \mu_{p^{d}}^{\times}} \tilde{\Lambda} /(T-\zeta+1)^{m} \tilde{\Lambda}
$$

of $\widetilde{\Lambda}$-modules, where the last homomorphism is given by the diagonal mapping. The cokernel of $\iota$ has finite order. In particular, the map $\iota$ is a pseudoisomorphism of $\Lambda$-modules. Hence, we obtain

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \widetilde{\Lambda}_{n}\right) \sim \sum_{\zeta \in \mu_{p^{d}}^{\times}} \Phi_{0}\left(\left(\widetilde{\Lambda} /(T-\zeta+1)^{m} \widetilde{\Lambda}\right) \otimes_{\widetilde{\Lambda}} \widetilde{\Lambda}_{n}\right)
$$

Since $\mathcal{O}_{d}$ is a free $\mathbb{Z}_{p^{-}}$-module of rank $\# \mu_{p^{d}}^{\times}=(p-1) p^{d-1}$, we have

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(\mathcal{O}_{d} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} M\right)=(p-1) p^{d-1} \Phi_{0}(M)
$$

For each $\zeta \in \mu_{p^{d}}^{\times}$, put $\widetilde{M}_{n, \zeta}:=\left(\widetilde{\Lambda} /(T-\zeta+1)^{m} \widetilde{\Lambda}\right) \otimes_{\tilde{\Lambda}} \widetilde{\Lambda}_{n}$. In order to prove (3.2) for our case, it suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{0}\left(\widetilde{M}_{n, \zeta}\right) \sim \lambda(M) n=m(p-1) p^{d-1} n \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Fix any $\zeta \in \mu_{p^{d}}^{\times}$. We set $\varpi_{d}:=\zeta-1$, and $\widetilde{T}:=T-\varpi_{d}=T-\zeta+1$. Note that we have $\widetilde{\Lambda}=\mathcal{O}_{d} \llbracket \widetilde{T} \rrbracket$. For each $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we define the ideal $I_{k}$ of $\widetilde{\Lambda}$ by

$$
I_{k}:=\left(\widetilde{T}^{p^{k}}, \varpi_{d}^{p^{k}}, p \widetilde{T}^{p^{k-1}}, p \varpi_{d}^{p^{k-1}}, p^{2} \widetilde{T}^{p^{k-2}}, p^{2} \varpi_{d}^{p^{k-2}}, \ldots, p^{k} \widetilde{T}, p^{k} \varpi_{d}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}
$$

By definition, we have $I_{k}=\widetilde{T}^{p^{k}} \widetilde{\Lambda}+\varpi_{d}^{p^{k}} \widetilde{\Lambda}+p I_{k-1}$.
Claim 1. For any $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
(1+T)^{p^{k}}-1 \in I_{k} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof of Claim 1. For any $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ and any $h(\widetilde{T}) \in I_{k-1}$, we have $p h(\widetilde{T}) \in$ $I_{k}$. For any $f_{1}(\widetilde{T}), f_{2}(\widetilde{T}) \in \widetilde{\Lambda}$, it holds that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(1+f_{1}(\widetilde{T}) \widetilde{T}^{p^{k}}+f_{2}(\widetilde{T}) \varpi_{d}^{p^{k}}\right. & +p h(\widetilde{T}))^{p} \\
& \equiv 1+f_{1}(\widetilde{T})^{p} \widetilde{T}^{p^{k+1}}+f_{2}(\widetilde{T})^{p} \varpi_{d}^{p^{k+1}} \bmod p I_{k}
\end{aligned}
$$

We show the claim by induction on $k$. For the case $k=0$, we have $(1+T)-1=T=\widetilde{T}+\varpi_{d}$ and this is in $I_{0}=\left(\widetilde{T}, \varpi_{d}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}$. We assume the assertion for $k \geq 0$ : $(1+T)^{p^{k}}-1 \in I_{k}$. Thus, there exist $f_{1}(\widetilde{T}), f_{2}(\widetilde{T}) \in \widetilde{\Lambda}$ and $h(\widetilde{T}) \in I_{k-1}$ such that $(1+T)^{p^{k}}-1=f_{1}(\widetilde{T}) \widetilde{T}^{p^{k}}+f_{2}(\widetilde{T}) \varpi_{d}^{p^{k}}+p h(\widetilde{T})$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
(1+T)^{p^{k+1}}-1 & =\left(1+(1+T)^{p^{k}}-1\right)^{p}-1 \\
& =\left(1+f_{1}(\widetilde{T}) \widetilde{T}^{p^{k}}+f_{2}(\widetilde{T}) \varpi_{d}^{p^{k}}+p h(\widetilde{T})\right)^{p}-1 \\
& \equiv f_{1}(\widetilde{T})^{p} \widetilde{T}^{p^{k+1}}+f_{2}(\widetilde{T})^{p} \varpi_{d}^{p^{k+1}} \bmod p I_{k}
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies the assertion $(1+T)^{p^{k+1}}-1 \in I_{k}$.
Let $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ be an integer satisfying that $p^{N}>\max \left\{m,(p-1) p^{d-1}\right\}$. Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>N}$. Note that as we see below, for $\nu \in \mathbb{Z}$ with $0 \leq \nu \leq n-1$, we have $p^{\nu} \widetilde{T}^{p^{n-1-\nu}}, p^{\nu} \varpi_{d}^{p^{n-1-\nu}} \in\left(\widetilde{T}^{m}, p^{n-1-N}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}$ :

- When $0 \leq \nu<n-1-N$, we have $\widetilde{T}^{p^{n-1-\nu}} \in \widetilde{T}^{p^{N}} \widetilde{\Lambda} \subseteq \widetilde{T}^{m} \widetilde{\Lambda}$, and

$$
p^{\nu} \varpi^{p^{n-1-\nu}}=p^{\nu}\left(\varpi^{p^{N}}\right)^{p^{n-1-N-\nu}} \in p^{\nu+p^{n-1-N-\nu}} \widetilde{\Lambda} \subseteq p^{n-1-N} \widetilde{\Lambda} .
$$

- When $n-1-N \leq \nu \leq n-1$, we clearly have

$$
p^{\nu} \widetilde{T}^{p^{n-1-\nu}}, p^{\nu} \varpi_{d}^{p^{n-1-\nu}} \in p^{n-1-N} \widetilde{\Lambda}
$$

Consequently, it holds that $I_{n-1} \subseteq\left(\widetilde{T}^{m}, p^{n-1-N}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}$. By (3.4) for $k=n-1$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\widetilde{T}^{m},(1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1, p^{n}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}} \subseteq\left(\widetilde{T}^{m}, p^{n-N-1}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Obviously, we also have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\widetilde{T}^{m}, p^{n-1}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}} \subseteq\left(\widetilde{T}^{m},(1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1, p^{n}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since we have

$$
\widetilde{M}_{n, \zeta}=\left(\widetilde{\Lambda} /(T-\zeta+1)^{m} \widetilde{\Lambda}\right) \otimes_{\widetilde{\Lambda}} \widetilde{\Lambda}_{n} \simeq \widetilde{\Lambda} /\left(\widetilde{T}^{m},(1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1, p^{n}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}
$$

by (3.5) and (3.6), we obtain

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(\widetilde{\Lambda} /\left(\widetilde{T}^{m}, p^{n-1-N}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}\right) \leq \Phi_{0}\left(\widetilde{M}_{n, \zeta}\right) \leq \Phi_{0}\left(\widetilde{\Lambda} /\left(\widetilde{T}^{m}, p^{n-1}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}\right)
$$

For any $\nu \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, it holds that

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(\widetilde{\Lambda} /\left(\widetilde{T}^{m}, p^{\nu}\right)_{\widetilde{\Lambda}}\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(\bigoplus_{j=0}^{m-1}\left(\mathcal{O}_{d} / p^{\nu} \mathcal{O}_{d}\right) T^{j}\right)=m(p-1) p^{d-1} \nu
$$

So, we obtain

$$
m(p-1) p^{d-1}(n-1-N) \leq \Phi_{0}\left(\widetilde{M}_{n, \zeta}\right) \leq m(p-1) p^{d-1}(n-1)
$$

Hence, the sequence $\left\{\Phi_{0}\left(\widetilde{M}_{n, \zeta}\right)-\lambda(M) n\right\}_{n}$ is bounded, and hence (3.3) holds. This completes the proof of (3.2) for the case (ii).

Case (iii). $M=\Lambda / f(T)^{m} \Lambda$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ and for some distinguished polynomial $f(T) \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$ irreducible over $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ whose roots in $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{p}$ are not of the form $\zeta-1$ for p-power roots $\zeta$ of unity. Put $d:=\operatorname{deg}(f(T))$. Note that in this case, we have $\mu(M)=0$, and $\lambda(M)=m d$. Let $N_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 2}$ be an integer satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
(p-1) p^{N_{1}-2}>d=\operatorname{deg}(f(T)) \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N_{1}}$. For each $\nu \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we put $\mathcal{O}_{\nu}:=\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\mu_{p^{\nu}}\right]$, and fix $\zeta_{p^{\nu}} \in \mu_{p^{\nu}}$ a primitive $p^{\nu}$-th root of unity. Then, we have an injective homomorphism

$$
e_{n}: \Lambda /\left((1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1\right) \Lambda \hookrightarrow \Lambda /\left((1+T)^{p^{n-2}}-1\right) \Lambda \times \mathcal{O}_{n-1}
$$

of $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-modules which sends $\gamma=1+T$ to $\left(\gamma, \zeta_{p^{n-1}}\right)$. We set $Q_{n}:=\operatorname{Coker}\left(e_{n}\right)$. Note that the order of $Q_{n}$ is finite. We denote $g_{n-1}(T) \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}[T]$ by the $p^{n-1}$ th cyclotomic polynomial. Putting $\varpi_{n-1}:=\zeta_{p^{n-1}}-1$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
Q_{n} & \simeq \Lambda /\left((1+T)^{p^{n-2}}-1, g_{n-1}(1+T)\right) \\
& \simeq\left(\Lambda /\left(g_{n-1}(1+T)\right)\right) /\left((1+T)^{p^{n-2}}-1\right) \\
& \simeq \mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(\zeta_{p^{n-1}}^{p^{n-2}}-1\right)  \tag{3.8}\\
& =\mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(\prod_{\zeta \in \mu_{p^{n-2}}}\left(\zeta_{p^{n-1}}-\zeta\right)\right) \\
& \stackrel{(\star)}{=} \mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(\varpi_{n-1}^{p^{n-2}}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Here, the last equality $(\star)$ follows from the equalities $\left(\zeta_{p^{n-1}}-\zeta\right) \mathcal{O}_{n-1}=$ $\left(\varpi_{n-1}-(\zeta-1)\right) \mathcal{O}_{n-1}=\varpi_{n-1} \mathcal{O}_{n-1}$ for each $\zeta \in \mu_{p^{n-2}}$. Let us consider the following commutative diagram:

$$
\begin{align*}
& 0 \rightarrow \frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1\right)} \stackrel{e_{n}}{\rightarrow} \frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{p^{n-2}}-1\right)} \times \mathcal{O}_{n-1} \rightarrow Q_{n} \rightarrow 0 \\
& \downarrow^{\vee f(T)^{m}}  \tag{3.9}\\
& 0 \rightarrow \frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1\right)} \stackrel{e_{n}}{\rightarrow} \frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{p^{n-2}}-1\right)} \times \mathcal{O}_{n-1} \rightarrow Q_{n} \rightarrow 0 .
\end{align*}
$$

Since $\Lambda=\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket T \rrbracket$ is a UFD, and since $f(T)$ is prime to $(1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1$, we have

$$
\left(\frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{\left.p^{n-1}-1\right)}\right.}\right)\left[f(T)^{m}\right]=\left(\frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{p^{n-2}-1}\right)} \times \mathcal{O}_{n-1}\right)\left[f(T)^{m}\right]=0
$$

By applying the snake lemma to the diagram (3.9), we obtain the exact sequence

$$
\begin{align*}
0 & Q_{n}\left[f(T)^{m}\right] \stackrel{\delta}{\longrightarrow} \frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{p^{n-1}}-1, f(T)^{m}\right)}  \tag{3.10}\\
& \longrightarrow \frac{\Lambda}{\left((1+T)^{p^{n-2}}-1, f(T)^{m}\right)} \times \frac{\mathcal{O}_{n-1}}{\left(f\left(\varpi_{n-1}\right)^{m}\right)} \longrightarrow \frac{Q_{n}}{f(T)^{m} Q_{n}} \longrightarrow 0 .
\end{align*}
$$

Since the order of $Q_{n}$ is finite, it holds that

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(Q_{n}\left[f(T)^{m}\right]\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(Q_{n} / f(T)^{m} Q_{n}\right)
$$

We put $M_{k}:=\Lambda /\left((1+T)^{p^{k}}-1, f(T)^{m}\right)$ for each $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$. By (3.10), we obtain a recurrence formula:

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(M_{n-1}\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(M_{n-2}\right)+\Phi_{0}\left(\mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(f\left(\varpi_{n-1}\right)^{m}\right)\right) .
$$

The distinguished polynomial

$$
f(T)=T^{d}+a_{d-1} T^{d-1}+\cdots+a_{0}
$$

satisfies $p \mid a_{i}$ and hence $a_{i} \in p \mathcal{O}_{n-1}=\varpi_{n-1}^{(p-1) p^{n-2}} \mathcal{O}_{n-1}$ for $0 \leq i \leq d-1$. By (3.7) combined with $n \geq N_{1}$, we have $\varpi_{n-1}^{(p-1) p^{n-2}} \mathcal{O}_{n-1} \subsetneq \varpi_{n-1}^{d} \mathcal{O}_{n-1}$. It holds that $f\left(\varpi_{n-1}\right) \mathcal{O}_{n-1}=\varpi_{n-1}^{d} \mathcal{O}_{n-1}$, and hence

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(\mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(f\left(\varpi_{n-1}\right)^{m}\right)\right)=m d=\lambda(M)
$$

Therefore, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{0}\left(M_{n-1}\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(M_{n-2}\right)+\lambda(M) \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any $n \geq N_{1}$. For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we have $M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \simeq M_{n-1} / p^{n} M_{n-1}$. Let us show the following claim.
Claim 2. Let $N_{2} \in \mathbb{Z}_{>N_{1}}$ be an integer satisfying $p^{N_{2}-2}>m d$, and $k_{N_{2}} \in$ $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ be the integer satisfying that

$$
\operatorname{Ann}_{\mathcal{O}_{1}}\left(M_{N_{2}} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}\right)=\varpi_{1}^{k_{N_{2}}} \mathcal{O}_{1}
$$

where we put $\varpi_{1}:=\zeta_{p}-1 \in \mathcal{O}_{1}=\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\mu_{p}\right]$. Then, for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>2 N_{2}}$, we have

$$
\operatorname{Ann}_{\mathcal{O}_{1}}\left(M_{n-1} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}\right) \supseteq \varpi_{1}^{k_{N_{2}}+n-1-N_{2}} \mathcal{O}_{1}
$$

Proof of Claim 2. Since $\mathcal{O}_{1}$ is flat over $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$, by taking $(\cdot) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}$, the exact sequence (3.10) induces an exact sequence
$0 \longrightarrow Q_{n}\left[f(T)^{m}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1} \longrightarrow M_{n-1} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1} \longrightarrow M_{n-2} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1} \times \frac{\mathcal{O}_{n-1} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}}{\left(\varpi_{n-1}^{m d} \otimes 1\right)}$.
By (3.8), we have $Q_{n} \simeq \mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(\varpi_{n-1}^{p^{n-2}}\right)$ and thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q_{n}\left[f(T)^{m}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1} & \simeq\left(\mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(\varpi_{n-1}^{m d}\right)\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1} \\
& \simeq\left(\mathcal{O}_{n-1} /\left(\varpi_{n-1}^{m d}\right)\right)^{\oplus(p-1)}
\end{aligned}
$$

For $p^{N_{2}-2}>m d$ and $n>N_{2}$, the $\mathcal{O}_{1}$-module $Q_{n}\left[f(T)^{m}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}$ is annihilated by $\varpi_{1}$. Hence, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Ann}_{\mathcal{O}_{1}}\left(M_{n-1} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}\right) \supseteq & \operatorname{Ann}_{\mathcal{O}_{1}}\left(Q_{n}\left[f(T)^{m}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}\right) \\
& \cdot \operatorname{Ann}_{\mathcal{O}_{1}}\left(M_{n-2} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1} \times \frac{\mathcal{O}_{n-1} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}}{\left(\varpi_{n-1}^{m d} \otimes 1\right)}\right) \\
\supseteq & \varpi_{1}\left(\operatorname{Ann}_{\mathcal{O}_{1}}\left(M_{n-2} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}\right) \cap \varpi_{1}^{m d} \mathcal{O}_{1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that $k_{N_{2}}+n-1-N_{2}>m d$ for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>2 N_{2}}$. By induction on $n$, we obtain the assertion of Claim 2.

Now, let us complete the proof of Proposition 3.2. Take $N_{2}$ as in Claim 2, and let $N_{3} \in \mathbb{Z}_{>2 N_{2}}$ be an integer satisfying that $(p-1) N_{3}>k_{N_{2}}+N_{3}-$ $1-N_{2}$. By Claim 2 above, for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>N_{3}}$, it holds that

$$
\operatorname{Ann}_{\mathcal{O}_{1}}\left(M_{n-1} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathcal{O}_{1}\right) \supseteq \varpi_{1}^{k_{N_{2}}+n-1-N_{2}} \mathcal{O}_{1} \supseteq \varpi_{1}^{n-N_{3}} p^{N_{3}} \mathcal{O}_{1} \supseteq p^{n} \mathcal{O}_{1}
$$

and in particular $p^{n} \in \operatorname{Ann}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(M_{n-1}\right)$. For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>N_{3}}$, we have $p^{n} M_{n-1}=$ 0 and this implies that $M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n} \simeq M_{n-1}$. By (3.11), we obtain

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(M_{n-1}\right)=\Phi_{0}\left(M_{N_{3}-1}\right)+\left(n-N_{3}\right) \lambda(M)
$$

for any $n>N_{3}$. Thus, the sequence

$$
\left\{\Phi_{0}\left(M \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{n}\right)-n \lambda(M)\right\}_{n}
$$

is bounded for the case (iii). This completes the proof of (3.2)

## 4. The conditions (C1) and (C2)

Until the end of this note, we use the following notation: Fix an odd prime number $p$. Let $E$ be an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q}$. We denote by $D_{E}$ the discriminant of the minimal Weierstrass model for $E$ over $\mathbb{Z}$. We define the $p$-adic Tate module $T_{p}(E)$ by $T_{p}(E):=\lim _{\varlimsup_{n}} E\left[p^{n}\right]$, and put $V_{p}(E):=$ $\mathbb{Q}_{p} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} T_{p}(E)$. As in Section 1, for each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we define $K_{n}^{E}=\mathbb{Q}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$, and $K_{n}=\mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$. Put also $K_{\infty}^{E}=\bigcup_{n \geq 0} K_{n}^{E}$ and $K_{\infty}=\bigcup_{n \geq 0} K_{n}$.

In this section, we review some results on the conditions (C1) and (C2) referred in Theorem 1.1 under the additional assumption that $E$ has good reduction at $p$. First, we recall the conditions:
(C1) The restriction

$$
\rho_{1}^{E}: G_{K_{\infty}} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}}(E[p]) \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)
$$

to $G_{K_{\infty}}$ of the $\bmod p$ Galois representation $\rho_{1}^{E}: G_{\mathbb{Q}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}}(E[p])$ is absolutely irreducible over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$.
(C2) For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ and any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ with the base change $E_{K_{n, v}}$ of $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction, we have $E\left(K_{n, v}\right)[p]=0$.
4.1. Remarks on (C1) and (C2). In this paragraph, we shall show some properties relating (C1) and (C2) mentioned in Section 1. First, let us verify the following property, which is noted in Remark 1.2.
Proposition 4.1. The condition (C1) is satisfied if the Galois representation

$$
\rho^{E}: G_{\mathbb{Q}} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(T_{p}(E)\right) \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)
$$

is surjective.

Proof. It is enough to show that the image of $\rho_{1}^{E}: G_{K_{\infty}} \rightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ generates $\operatorname{End}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}}(E[p]) \simeq M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$. By using the Weil pairing, the Galois $\operatorname{group} G_{\mathbb{Q}}$ acts on $\bigwedge_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}^{2} T_{p}(E) \simeq T_{p}(\boldsymbol{\mu})$ via the cyclotomic character $\chi$, where $T_{p}(\boldsymbol{\mu}):=\lim _{n} \mu_{p^{n}}$ (cf. [24, Chapter V, Section 2]). We obtain the following commutative diagram with exact rows:


The assumption implies that the image of the restriction $\left.\rho^{E}\right|_{G_{K \infty}}$ coincides with $S L_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. By taking the $\bmod p$ reduction, $S L_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)=\rho_{1}^{E}\left(G_{K_{\infty}}\right)$ and this generates $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$.

Next, let us see the following property referred in Remark 1.3.
Proposition 4.2. There exists a quadratic twist $E^{\prime} / \mathbb{Q}$ of $E$ which satisfies the condition (C2).

Proof. For each prime number $\ell$, put $L_{\ell}:=\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right)$. Suppose that $E$ is defined by the Weierstrass equation $y^{2}=x^{3}+a x+b$ with $a, b \in \mathbb{Q}$, and let $S(E)$ be the set of all the prime numbers at which $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction. As $E$ has good reduction at $p$, we have $p \notin S(E)$. For each $\ell \in S(E)$, we fix an embedding $\iota_{\ell}: \overline{\mathbb{Q}} \hookrightarrow \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$, and regard $\mu_{p} \infty$ as a subgroup of $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{\times}$. Note that under these notations, the elliptic curve $E$ satisfies the condition (C2) if and only if $E\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p]=0$ for any $\ell \in S(E)$. In order to show the assertion of Proposition 4.2 , we may suppose that $E$ does not satisfy the condition (C2). In particular, the set $S(E)$ is not empty. We define

$$
\begin{aligned}
S_{0}(E) & :=\left\{\ell \in S(E) \mid E\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p] \neq 0,2 \nmid\left[\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}\right): \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\right]\right\}, \\
S_{1}(E) & :=\left\{\ell \in S(E)\left|E\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p] \neq 0,2\right|\left[\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}\right): \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\right]\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

and put $N_{1}^{*}:=\prod_{\ell^{\prime} \in S_{1}(E)}\left(\ell^{\prime}\right)^{*}$, where for each odd prime number $\ell$, we write $\ell^{*}:=(-1)^{\frac{\ell-1}{2}} \ell$, and put $2^{*}:=2$. For each odd $\ell \in S(E) \backslash S_{1}(E)$, we put

$$
\varepsilon_{\ell}:=\prod_{\ell^{\prime} \in S_{1}(E)}\left(\frac{\left(\ell^{\prime}\right)^{*}}{\ell}\right)
$$

where $(\dot{\bar{\ell}})$ denotes the Legendre symbol modulo $\ell$. For each odd prime $\ell \in S(E) \backslash S_{1}(E)$, take a positive integer $a_{\ell}<\ell$ such that

$$
\left(\frac{a_{\ell}}{\ell}\right)= \begin{cases}-\varepsilon_{\ell} & \text { if } \ell \in S_{0}(E) \\ \varepsilon_{\ell} & \text { if } \ell \notin S_{0}(E)\end{cases}
$$

Furthermore, take a positive integer $a_{8}<8$ satisfying

$$
a_{8} N_{1}^{*} \equiv \begin{cases}1 \bmod 8 & \text { if } 2 \in S(E) \backslash\left(S_{0}(E) \cup S_{1}(E)\right) \\ 5 \bmod 8 & \text { if } 2 \in S_{0}(E)\end{cases}
$$

By the Chinese remainder theorem, there exists a positive integer $q_{0}$ such that $q_{0} \equiv a_{\ell} \bmod \ell$ for any odd $\ell \in S_{0}(E)$ and $q_{0} \equiv a_{8} \bmod 8$. Dirichlet's theorem on arithmetic progressions say that there exist infinitely many primes $q$ such that

$$
q \equiv q_{0} \bmod 8 \prod_{\ell \in S(E) \backslash S_{1}(E), \text { odd }} \ell
$$

As a result, there exists an odd prime number $q$ prime to $p$ such that

$$
\left(\frac{q}{\ell}\right)= \begin{cases}-\varepsilon_{\ell} & \text { if } \ell \in S_{0}(E)  \tag{4.1}\\ \varepsilon_{\ell} & \text { if } \ell \notin S_{0}(E)\end{cases}
$$

for any odd $\ell \in S(E) \backslash S_{1}(E)$, and

$$
q N_{1}^{*} \equiv \begin{cases}1 \bmod 8 & \text { if } 2 \in S(E) \backslash\left(S_{0}(E) \cup S_{1}(E)\right) \\ 5 \bmod 8 & \text { if } 2 \in S_{0}(E)\end{cases}
$$

In fact, if $2 \notin S_{1}(E)$ then $N_{1}^{*} \equiv 1 \bmod 4$. This satisfies $q \equiv 1 \bmod 4$. Take such a prime number $q$, and let $E^{\prime}$ be a quadratic twist of $E$ defined by the Weierstrass equation $q N_{1}^{*} y^{2}=x^{3}+a x+b$. We have an equality $S\left(E^{\prime}\right)=S(E)$ because $E$ and $E^{\prime}$ are isomorphic over the field $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right)$.

Let us show that $E^{\prime}$ satisfies (C2). In the following, we prove $E^{\prime}\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p]=$ 0 for any $\ell \in S\left(E^{\prime}\right)$. Take any $\ell \in S\left(E^{\prime}\right)$.

The case $\ell \notin S_{0}(E) \cup S_{1}(E)$. First, we suppose that $\ell$ does not belong to $S_{0}(E) \cup S_{1}(E)$.

Claim 1. The prime $\ell$ splits in $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / \mathbb{Q}$.
Proof of Claim 1. When $\ell$ is odd, the prime $\ell$ is split in $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / \mathbb{Q}$ if and only if $\left(\frac{q N_{1}^{*}}{\ell}\right)=1$ ([12, Chapter 1, Proposition 8.5]). By (4.1), we have

$$
\left(\frac{q N_{1}^{*}}{\ell}\right)=\left(\frac{q}{\ell}\right)\left(\frac{N_{1}^{*}}{\ell}\right)=\varepsilon_{\ell} \prod_{\ell^{\prime} \in S_{1}(E)}\left(\frac{\left(\ell^{\prime}\right)^{*}}{\ell}\right)=1
$$

Next, consider the case $\ell=2$. As $\ell \notin S_{1}(E)$ in this case, we know that $N_{1}^{*}$ is odd. Since $q N_{1}^{*} \equiv 1 \bmod 8$, the prime $\ell=2$ splits in $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / \mathbb{Q}$.

From the above claim, the completion of $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right)$ at a place $v$ above $\ell$ is $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$ and the base change to the local field $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$, we obtain $E_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}^{\prime} \simeq E_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}$. As a result, we have

$$
E^{\prime}\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p] \simeq E_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}^{\prime}\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p] \simeq E_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p] \simeq E\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p]=0 .
$$

The case $\ell \in S_{0}(E) \cup S_{1}(E)$. Next, we suppose that $\ell$ belongs to $S_{0}(E) \cup$ $S_{1}(E)$. It holds that $E\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p] \neq 0$ and fix a non-zero $P \in E\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p]$.

Claim 2. The action of $G_{L_{\ell}}$ on $E[p]$ is unipotent.
Proof of Claim 2. Take a basis $\{P, Q\}$ of $E[p]$ as an $\mathbb{F}_{p}$-vector space with $Q \in E[p] \backslash \mathbb{F}_{p} P$. Recall that the Weil pairing $e: E[p] \times E[p] \rightarrow \mu_{p}$ is alternating and $G_{L_{\ell}}$-equivariant ([24, Chapter III, Section 8]). As $\mu_{p} \subseteq L_{\ell}$, we have $\sigma(e(P, Q))=e(P, Q)$ for any $\sigma \in G_{L_{\ell}}$. On the other hand, $\sigma(e(P, Q))=e(\sigma P, \sigma Q)=e(P, \sigma Q)$ implies $e(P, \sigma Q-Q)=1$. Here, the element of the form $\sigma Q-Q$ is in the kernel of $E[p] \rightarrow \mu_{p} ; T \mapsto e(P, T)$ which is generated by $P$ so that $\sigma Q-Q=a P$ for some $a \in \mathbb{F}_{p}$. According to the fixed basis above, the action of $\sigma$ is written as $\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & a \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right)$ which is unipotent.

Claim 3. The extension $L_{\ell}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / L_{\ell}$ is quadratic.
Proof of Claim 3. Let us show the claim by dividing into three cases.
(i) Suppose that $\ell \in S_{0}(E)$, and $\ell$ is odd. The equalities

$$
\left(\frac{q N_{1}^{*}}{\ell}\right) \stackrel{(4.1)}{=}-\varepsilon_{\ell} \prod_{\ell^{\prime} \in S_{1}(E)}\left(\frac{\left(\ell^{\prime}\right)^{*}}{\ell}\right)=-1
$$

imply that the prime $\ell$ is inert in the extension $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / \mathbb{Q}$. For the prime 2 does not divide $\left[\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}\right): \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\right]$, we have $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) \nsubseteq L_{\ell}$. Hence, the extension $L_{\ell}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / L_{\ell}$ is non-trivial.
(ii) Suppose that $\ell=2 \in S_{0}(E)$. The extension $L_{2}=\mathbb{Q}_{2}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right) / \mathbb{Q}_{2}$ does not contain quadratic extension fields of $\mathbb{Q}_{2}$. Since we have $q N_{1}^{*} \equiv 5 \bmod 8$, the prime 2 is inert in the extension $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / \mathbb{Q}$. Thus, the extension $L_{2}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / L_{2}$ is non-trivial.
(iii) Suppose that $\ell \notin S_{0}(E)$. Then $\ell \in S_{1}(E)$ and thus $\ell \mid N_{1}^{*}$. This implies that the prime $\ell$ is ramified in the extension $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / \mathbb{Q}$. We also have $L_{\ell}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) \neq L_{\ell}$ because $L_{\ell} / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$ is unramified.
In each case, the extension $L_{\ell}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / L_{\ell}$ is quadratic.
From Claim 2 above, there exists a basis $\{P, Q\}$ of $E[p]$ as $\mathbb{F}_{p}$-vector space such that $G_{L_{\ell}}$ acts trivially on $\mathbb{F}_{p} P$, and also $E[p] / \mathbb{F}_{p} P$ which is generated by the residue class represented by $Q \in E[p] \backslash \mathbb{F}_{p} P$. We have an isomorphism $f: E[p] \otimes \mathbb{F}_{p}(\psi) \xrightarrow{\simeq} E^{\prime}[p]$ of $\mathbb{F}_{p}\left[G_{L_{\ell}}\right]$-modules, where $\psi$ denotes the quadratic character attached to $L_{\ell}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / L_{\ell}$. Take a lift $\sigma \in G_{L_{\ell}}$ of the generator of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\ell}\left(\sqrt{q N_{1}^{*}}\right) / L_{\ell}\right)$. This satisfies $\sigma P=P$ and $\sigma Q-Q \in$ $\mathbb{F}_{p} P$. Thus, the element $\sigma$ acts by $\psi(\sigma)=-1$ on both $\mathbb{F}_{p} f(P \otimes 1) \subseteq E^{\prime}[p]$ and $E^{\prime}[p] / \mathbb{F}_{p} f(P \otimes 1)$. Therefore, for any $\ell \in S\left(E^{\prime}\right)=S(E)$, we have $E^{\prime}\left(L_{\ell}\right)[p]=0$.
4.2. Equivalent conditions of (C2). For later use in the proof of our main results, let us study some equivalent conditions of (C2).

Lemma 4.3. Suppose that $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction at $\ell$ $(\neq p)$. Then, the elliptic curve $E_{K_{1}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction at every place of $K_{1}^{E}=\mathbb{Q}(E[p])$ above $\ell$.

Proof. We may assume that the $j$-invariant $j(E)$ is not equal to 0 or 1728 because $E$ has potentially good reduction at all primes in such cases ([24, Chapter VII, Proposition 5.5]). By [25, Chapter V, Lemma 5.2], there exist elements $q, \gamma \in \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}^{\times}$with $\operatorname{ord}_{\ell}(q)>0$ such that $E_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}(\sqrt{\gamma})}$ has split multiplicative reduction, and we have a $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
f: E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \xrightarrow{\simeq}\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{\times} / q^{\mathbb{Z}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi)
$$

where $\chi: G_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}$is the trivial character or the quadratic character attached to the extension $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}(\sqrt{\gamma}) / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$. In order to prove the assertion, it is sufficient to show that $\sqrt{\gamma} \in \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]\right)$. If $\chi$ is trivial, then $\sqrt{\gamma} \in \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$ and there is nothing to show. We may assume that $\chi$ is non-trivial. Since the Weil paring

$$
E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p] \times E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p] \longrightarrow \boldsymbol{\mu}_{p}\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)=\mu_{p}
$$

preserves the action of $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}$, we have $\mu_{p} \subseteq \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]\right)$. If $\sqrt{\gamma} \in \mu_{p}$, then $\sqrt{\gamma} \in \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}\right)[p]\right)$. Suppose that $\sqrt{\gamma} \notin \mu_{p}$. The fields $F_{1}:=\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}(\sqrt{\gamma})$ and $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}\right)$ are linearly disjoint over $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$. Moreover, as $p$ is odd, the fields $F_{1}$ and $F_{2}:=\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}, \sqrt[p]{q}\right)$ are linearly disjoint over $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$. Put $\widetilde{F}:=\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}, \sqrt[p]{q}, \sqrt{\gamma}\right)=$ $F_{2} F_{1}$. By the isomorphism $f$, we have $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p], \sqrt{\gamma}\right)=\widetilde{F}$. Recall that $\widetilde{F} / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}\right)$ is an abelian extension whose degree divides $2 p$, and $p$ is odd. The extension $\widetilde{F} / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}\right)$ has only one subextension $F^{\prime}$ with $\left[\widetilde{F}: F^{\prime}\right]=2$. It holds that $F_{2} \subseteq \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]\right)$ because $\left[\widetilde{F}: F_{2}\right]=2$ and $\left[\widetilde{F}: \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]\right)\right] \leq 2$. Furthermore, by the isomorphism $f$, the $\operatorname{group} \operatorname{Gal}\left(\widetilde{F} / F_{2}\right)\left(\simeq \operatorname{Gal}\left(F_{1} / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\right)\right)$ acts faithfully on $E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]$. This implies that $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]\right)=\widetilde{F}$, and especially $\sqrt{\gamma} \in \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]\right)$. Consequently, the elliptic curve $E_{K_{1}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction at every place of $K_{1}^{E}$.

The following Lemma 4.4 gives some conditions equivalent to (C2).
Lemma 4.4. Let $\ell$ be a prime number. Suppose that $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction at $\ell$. Then, the following are equivalent:
(a) The condition (C2) holds, i.e., for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ and any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ above $\ell$, we have $E\left(K_{n, v}\right)[p]=0$.
(b) For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ and any place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $\ell$ where the base change $E_{K_{n, w}^{E}}$ of $E$ has split multiplicative reduction, we have

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}\right)=0
$$

Here, we denote by $v$ the place of $K_{n}$ below $w$. (Note that the absolute Galois group $G_{K_{n, v}}$ acts on $E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}$ because the extension $K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }} / K_{n, v}$ is Galois.)
(c) For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ and any place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $\ell$ at where $E_{K_{n}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction, we have

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right] / E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}\right)=0
$$

where $v$ denotes the place of $K_{n}$ below $w$.
(d) For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ above $\ell$ and any subquotient $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module $M$ of $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]$, we have

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, M\right)=0
$$

Remark 4.5. Recall that the condition (C2) holds if and only if for any prime number $\ell$ with $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction, the condition (a) in Lemma 4.4 holds. As we are assuming $E$ has good reduction at $p$, the prime number $\ell \neq p$.

Proof of Lemma 4.4. (a) $\Longrightarrow(\mathrm{b})$. Suppose that the base change $E_{K_{n, w}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction for $n \geq 1$ and a place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $\ell$, we have

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}}\right)=E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\operatorname{div}} \subseteq E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]
$$

The latter group is trivial because of $E\left(K_{n, v}\right)[p]=0$.
(d) $\Longrightarrow\left(\right.$ a). Take any $n \geq 1$, and any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ above $\ell$. As $E[p]$ is a submodule of $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]$, the condition (d) implies $E\left(K_{n, v}\right)[p]=$ $H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E[p]\right)=0$.
(b) $\Longleftrightarrow(\mathrm{c})$. Suppose that $w$ is a place of $K_{n}^{E}$ where $E_{K_{n}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction, and let $v$ be a place of $K_{n}$ below $w$. The elliptic curve $E$ is isomorphic to a Tate curve $\mathbb{G}_{m} / q_{w}^{\mathbb{Z}}([25$, Chapter V, Theorem 3.1]). Since $\ell \neq p$ and $K_{n, v}$ is an extension of $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$, the extension $K_{n, v}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right)$ is unramified over $K_{n, v}([20$, Chapitre IV, §4, Proposition 16]) so that we have $E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}} \simeq \mu_{p^{\infty}}$ and

$$
E\left[p^{\infty}\right] / E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}} \simeq \frac{\mu_{p^{\infty}} \times\left(q_{w}^{\mathbb{Z}} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}[1 / p]\right)}{\mu_{p^{\infty}} \times q_{w}^{\mathbb{Z}}}
$$

By the Weil pairing, we have a natural $G_{K_{n, v}}$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
\left(E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}\right)[p] \simeq \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\frac{E\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}}[p], \mu_{p}\right)
$$

for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$. As $G_{K_{n, v}}$ acts trivially on $\mu_{p}$, we deduce that (b) and (c) are equivalent.
(b) $\&(\mathrm{c}) \Longrightarrow(\mathrm{a})$. Take any $n \geq 1$, and any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ above $\ell$. By Lemma 4.3, the base change $E_{K_{n, w}^{E}}$ of $E$ has split multiplicative reduction for some place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $v$. The short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }} \longrightarrow E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow \frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}} \longrightarrow 0
$$

induces the exact sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\right. & {\left.\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}\right) } \\
& \longrightarrow E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

by the equality $H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)=E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]$. From the condition (b), we have $H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}\right)=0$. It is enough to show $H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \frac{E\left(K_{, v}^{E, u r}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, u r}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}}\right)=0$. As the functor $H^{0}\left(K_{n, v},-\right)$ is left exact, the condition (c) implies

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}}\right) \subseteq H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \frac{E\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}}\right)=0
$$

We obtain $E\left(K_{n, v}\right)[p] \subseteq E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]=0$ and this implies the condition (a).
(b) $\&(\mathrm{c}) \Longrightarrow(\mathrm{d})$. For any $n \geq 1$ and any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ above $\ell$, take any subquotient $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module $M$ of $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]$. From Lemma 4.3, the elliptic curve $E_{K_{n, w}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction for some place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $v$. We define a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-submodule $M_{1}$ of $E[p]$ by $M_{1}:=\left(E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}\right)[p]$, and put

$$
M_{2}:=E[p] / M_{1} \simeq\left(E\left[p^{\infty}\right] / E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}}\right)[p]
$$

Since $M_{1}$ and $M_{2}$ are one dimensional vector spaces over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$, the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$ modules $M_{1}$ and $M_{2}$ are simple, and the filtration $0 \subseteq M_{1} \subseteq E[p]$ becomes a Jordan-Hölder series of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module $E[p]$. The Jordan-Hölder theorem implies that for any $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, every simple subquotient of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module $E[p]$ is isomorphic to $M_{1}$ or $M_{2}$ since the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$ module $E\left[p^{N}\right]$ is written as a successive extension of copies of $E[p]$. (For the

Jordan-Hölder theorem in an abelian category, in particular, for $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$ modules, see for instance, [27, Lemma 0FCK].) Hence every simple subquotient of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]=\lim _{\xrightarrow{\prime}>0} E\left[p^{N}\right]$ is isomorphic to $M_{1}$ or $M_{2}$. As $M$ is a subquotient $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module of $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]$, every simple subquotient of $M$ is isomorphic to $M_{1}$ or $M_{2}$. The conditions (b) and (c) imply (d). This completes the proof of Lemma 4.4
4.3. Example of ( $\mathbf{C} 2)$. It is obvious that if $E$ has potentially good reduction everywhere, then $(E, p)$ satisfies the condition (C2). Here, we introduce an example of $(E, p)$ satisfying (C2) such that $E$ has multiplicative reduction at some primes. The following proposition is useful to find such a pair $(E, p)$.

Proposition 4.6. Let $\ell$ be a prime number distinct from $p$. Suppose that $E$ has non-split multiplicative reduction at $\ell$. We also assume that $p \equiv$ $3 \bmod 4$, and $-p$ is quadratic residue modulo $\ell$. Then, it holds that

$$
E\left(K_{n, v}\right)[p]=0
$$

for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, and any place $v$ of $K_{n}$ above $\ell$.
Proof. Fix any embedding $\overline{\mathbb{Q}} \hookrightarrow \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$, and regard $\mu_{p \infty}$ as a subgroup of $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{\times}$. Let $q, \gamma \in \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$ be as in the proof of Lemma 4.3. We have $\sqrt{\gamma} \notin \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$ because $E$ has non-split multiplicative reduction at $\ell$. Let $\chi: G_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}$be the quadratic character attached to $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}(\sqrt{\gamma}) / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$. We have a $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}}$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
f: E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{\times} / q^{\mathbb{Z}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi)
$$

In order to prove Proposition 4.6, it suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{0}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p} \infty\right),\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{\times} / q^{\mathbb{Z}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi)\right)=0 \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

It holds that $\sqrt{-p} \in \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$, because $-p$ is quadratic residue modulo $\ell$. As $p \equiv 3 \bmod 4$, the extension degree $\left[\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p}\right): \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\right]$ is odd. This implies that $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right)$ never contains any quadratic extension field of $\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$ because $p$ is odd. We obtain

$$
H^{0}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right), \mu_{p^{\infty}} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi)\right) \simeq H^{0}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right),\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)(\chi)\right)=0
$$

Suppose that (4.2) does not hold. There exists an element

$$
P \in H^{0}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right),\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{\times} / q^{\mathbb{Z}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi)\right)
$$

of order $p$. Let $\zeta$ be a primitive $p$-th root of unity, and $\sigma \in G_{\mathbb{Q}_{l}\left(\mu_{p} \infty\right)}$ an element satisfying $\chi(\sigma)=-1$. Note that in $\mu_{p^{\infty}} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}(\chi)$, we have $\sigma(\zeta \otimes 1)=\zeta \otimes(-1)$. By taking the Weil pairing $e: E[p] \times E[p] \rightarrow \mu_{p}$, we obtain

$$
e(\zeta \otimes 1, P)=\sigma(e(\zeta \otimes 1, P))=e(\sigma(\zeta \otimes 1), \sigma P)=e(\zeta \otimes 1, P)^{-1}
$$

As $p$ is odd, this contradicts the fact that the Weil pairing $e$ is nondegenerate. Consequently, the assertion (4.2) holds.

Example 4.7. Let $(E, p)$ be as in Example 1.13. Then, the elliptic curve $E$ has good reduction outside the prime 5077, and it has non-split multiplicative reduction at 5077 . Since $p=7 \equiv 3 \bmod 4$, and -7 is a quadratic residue modulo 5077, Proposition 4.6 implies that ( $E, p$ ) satisfies the condition (C2).

## 5. Selmer Groups

In this section, we shall recall the definition of the fine Selmer groups of an elliptic curve, and introduce some preliminary results related to Selmer groups. In Section 5.2, we shall review preliminary results in the Iwasawa theoretical setting. We keep the notation and the assumptions in Section 4.
5.1. Definition of Selmer groups. Let $K$ be a number field, that is, a finite extension field of $\mathbb{Q}$. First, let us recall Bloch-Kato's finite local conditions.

Definition 5.1 ([17, Definition 1.3.4, Remark 1.3.6]). Let $v$ be any place of $K$. We define $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right)$ to be the $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$-vector space

$$
\begin{cases}H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right) & \text { if } v \nmid p \\ \operatorname{Ker}\left(H^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, B_{\text {cris }} \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}} V_{p}(E)\right)\right) & \text { if } v \mid p \\ 0 & \text { if } v \mid \infty\end{cases}
$$

where $B_{\text {cris }}$ is Fontaine's $p$-adic period ring and $v \mid \infty$ we mean that $v$ is an infinite place in $K$. We define

$$
H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \subseteq H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \text { and } H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \subseteq H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)
$$

to be the image and the inverse image, respectively, of $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right)$ under the natural maps $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$. For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, we define $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ to be the inverse image of $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$ by the natural map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\iota_{n, v}: H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The subgroup $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ coincides with the image of $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ under the map $H^{1}\left(K, T_{p}(E)\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ induced by $T_{p}(E) \rightarrow$ $T_{p}(E) / p^{n} T_{p}(E) \simeq E\left[p^{n}\right]([17$, Lemma 1.3.8]).

Remark 5.2. Let $v$ be any finite place of $K$ not above $p$. Suppose that $E_{K}$ has good reduction at $v$. The $p$-adic Tate module $T_{p}(E)$ is unramified at $v$ (from the "easy" direction of the Néron-Ogg-Shafarevich criterion $\left[24\right.$, Chapter VII, Theorem 7.1]) so that $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ coincides with
$H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\left(\right.$ cf. [17, Lemma 1.3.8]), for each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0} \cup\{\infty\}$. Furthermore, the inflation-restriction exact sequence (e.g., [17, Proposition B.2.5]) gives a natural isomorphism

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{v}^{\mathrm{ur}} / K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \simeq H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

Definition 5.3 (the fine Selmer group). For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0} \cup\{\infty\}$, we define the fine Selmer group $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ to be the kernel of

$$
H^{1}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{u \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \times \prod_{v \nmid p} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}
$$

where $u$ runs through all the places of $K$ above $p$, and $v$ runs through all the places of $K$ not above $p$.

Remark 5.4. When $v$ is an infinite place of $K$, the cohomology group $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is annihilated by at most 2 for each $n \in \mathbb{Z} \geq 1 \cup\{\infty\}$. Since we are considering the odd prime $p$, we have $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=0$. Because of this, we may not care about infinite places in the following.

Remark 5.5. We denote by $\Sigma_{K}$ the set of places of $K$ above the prime divisors of $p D_{E}$ and the all infinite places and by $K_{\Sigma}$ the maximal algebraic extension field of $K$ unramified outside $\Sigma_{K}$. Then, for each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0} \cup\{\infty\}$, the kernel of the natural map

$$
H^{1}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{v \notin \Sigma_{K}} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}
$$

coincides with $H^{1}\left(K_{\Sigma} / K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)([17$, Lemma 1.5.3]). The fine Selmer group $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ can be regarded as a subgroup of $H^{1}\left(K_{\Sigma} / K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$.

Remark 5.6. Here, we give a remark on the relation between $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ and the classical Selmer group. Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$. Recall that the classical Selmer group $\operatorname{Sel}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is defined by

$$
\operatorname{Sel}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right):=\operatorname{Ker}\left(H^{1}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{v} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)
$$

where $v$ runs through all the finite places of $K$, and $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ denotes the image of the homomorphism

$$
\delta_{n, v}: E\left(K_{v}\right)=H^{0}\left(K_{v}, E\left(\bar{K}_{v}\right)\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

induced by the short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow E\left[p^{n}\right] \xrightarrow{\subseteq} E\left(\bar{K}_{v}\right) \xrightarrow{\times p^{n}} E\left(\bar{K}_{v}\right) \longrightarrow 0 .
$$

For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, there exists a short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow E(K) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Sel}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \amalg\left(E_{K} / K\right)\left[p^{n}\right] \longrightarrow 0,
$$

where $\amalg\left(E_{K} / K\right)$ denotes the Tate-Shafarevich group of $E_{K} / K$. By the well-known fact below (Proposition 5.7 which follows from the arguments in [1, Example 3.11]), it holds that

$$
\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=\operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{Sel}\left(K, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \prod_{v \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) .
$$

Proposition 5.7. Let $K$ be a number field. For any finite place $v$ of $K$, it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow T_{p}(E) \longrightarrow V_{p}(E) \longrightarrow E\left(\bar{K}_{v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow 0
$$

induces a natural isomorphism

$$
\delta: E\left(K_{v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \xrightarrow{\simeq} H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\mathrm{tor}},
$$

where $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }}$ denotes the torsion part of $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)([28$, (2.3) Proposition]). Note that we have $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }} \subseteq H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ by definition. We also note that the diagram

commutes, where $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are natural homomorphisms.
First, suppose that $v$ lies above a prime number $\ell$ distinct from $p$. As noted in [1, Example 3.11], we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right) & =H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right) \\
& \stackrel{\inf }{\simeq} H^{1}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{v}^{\mathrm{ur}} / K_{v}\right), H^{0}\left(K_{v}^{\mathrm{ur}}, V_{p}(E)\right)\right)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

By the Weil pairing, we have

$$
\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}\left(V_{p}(E), \mathbb{Q}_{p} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \lim _{n} \mu_{p^{n}}\right) \simeq V_{p}(E)
$$

The local duality ([1, Proposition 3.8]) implies that

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right) / H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right) \simeq H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right)=0
$$

Therefore, we obtain $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right)=0$ and hence $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ is torsion. This implies the equalities

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\mathrm{tor}}=H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)=H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)
$$

Since $E\left(K_{v}\right)$ is a compact commutative $\ell$-adic Lie group of dimension $\left[K_{v}\right.$ : $\left.\mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\right]$, the group $E\left(K_{v}\right)$ is isomorphic to the direct sum of $\mathbb{Z}_{\ell}^{\left[K_{v}: \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\right]}$ and a finite abelian group. This implies that $\eta_{1}$ in (5.3) becomes an isomorphism. Since $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ coincides with the image of $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ under the map $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \xrightarrow{\eta_{2}} H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)([17$, Lemma 1.3.8]), the commutative diagram (5.3) above implies the equality ( $\star$ ) below

$$
H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=\operatorname{Im}\left(\delta_{n, v}\right)=\operatorname{Im}\left(\delta_{n, v} \otimes \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \stackrel{(\star)}{=} \operatorname{Im}\left(\eta_{2}\right)=H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

Next, let us suppose that $v$ lies above $p$. (Note that we do not use this case in this manuscript, but for the sake of the readers' convenience, we give a proof.) We denote by $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ the image of

$$
\left(\delta_{m, v}\right)_{m}: E\left(K_{v}\right) \longrightarrow{\underset{m}{m}}_{\lim ^{1}} H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{m}\right]\right) \simeq H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) .
$$

Claim. The group $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ coincides with the inverse image of

$$
H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Q}_{p}
$$

via the natural mapping $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \otimes \mathbb{Q}_{p}$.
Proof. The torsion part $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }}$ coincides with the image of $\delta$ in (5.3). We have $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }}=H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }}$. There is a commutative diagram


Note that in the above commutative diagram, the injectivity of $\delta_{1, v} \otimes \mathbb{Z} / p \mathbb{Z}$ and the surjectivity of $\left(\delta_{n, v}\right)_{n} \otimes \mathbb{Z} / p \mathbb{Z}$ imply that the vertical dotted arrow is injective. By Nakayama's lemma, a basis of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $\frac{H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)}{H^{\mathrm{1}}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }}}$ extends to a basis of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $\frac{H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)}{H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }}}$. Hence, the quotient $\frac{H_{\mathrm{c}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)}{H^{\mathrm{I}}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\text {tor }}}$ coincides with

$$
\left(H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Q}_{p}\right) \cap \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)}{H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)_{\mathrm{tor}}}
$$

The claim follows from this.

The arguments in [1, Example 3.11] (the isomorphism $\partial$ in commutative diagram (3.11.1) and the first equality in (3.11.2)) imply the equality $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Q}_{p}=H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, V_{p}(E)\right)$. The above claim gives

$$
H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)=H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)
$$

Both of the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-modules $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ and $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ coincide with the image of $H_{\mathrm{cl}}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ and $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ respectively under the map $H^{1}\left(K_{v}, T_{p}(E)\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$. Hence, we obtain the equality (5.2).
5.2. Preliminaries of Iwasawa theory. For each place $v$ of $K_{1}$, we denote by $D_{v}$ the decomposition subgroup of the Galois group $\Gamma:=\mathcal{G}_{\infty, 1}=$ $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty} / K_{1}\right)$ at $v$, and define

$$
\mathcal{A}_{v}:= \begin{cases}\operatorname{Ann}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket D_{v} \rrbracket}\left(\frac{E\left(K_{\infty}, w\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{\infty}, w\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}}}\right) & \text { if } v \mid p, \\ \operatorname{Ann}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket D_{v} \rrbracket}\left(H^{1}\left(K_{\infty, w}^{\mathrm{ur}} / K_{\infty, w}, \frac{E\left(K_{0}^{\mathrm{ur}}, w\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{\infty, w}^{\mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}}}\right)\right) & \text { if } v \nmid p,\end{cases}
$$

where $w$ is a place of $K_{\infty}$ above $v$. We set

$$
\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{N}}:=\prod_{v \mid p D_{E}} \mathcal{A}_{v} \mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket \Gamma \rrbracket .
$$

Recall that, for each $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, we have

$$
\Lambda_{m, n}:=\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\left[\mathcal{G}_{m, 1}\right] \simeq \Lambda /\left(p^{n}, \gamma^{p^{m-1}}-1\right)
$$

where $\Lambda=\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket \Gamma \rrbracket$ and $\gamma$ is the fixed topological generator of $\Gamma$. Write

$$
\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right):=\underset{m}{\lim _{m}} \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)
$$

For any $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \cup\{\infty\}$, we put $X_{m, n}:=\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\vee}$ and $X_{n}:=$ $X_{n, n}$.
Proposition 5.8 (Control theorem, [17, Proposition 7.4.4]). Suppose that $E$ satisfies the condition (C1). Let $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ be any integers. Then, the following hold.
(1) The restriction map $H^{1}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$ is injective.
(2) The natural map $H^{1}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \rightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[p^{n}\right]$ is injective.
(3) The cokernel of the restriction map

$$
\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{0}\left(K_{m}, \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\right)
$$

is finite, and annihilated by $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{N}}$.
(4) The cokernel of the natural map

$$
\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{m}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[p^{n}\right]
$$

is finite, and independent of $n$.
Remark 5.9. In [17, Proposition 7.4.4], the following two additional assumptions are assumed:

- (Assumption 7.1.4) For every sub extension $F \subset K_{\infty}$ with $[F$ : $\mathbb{Q}]<\infty$, both $\Lambda_{F} / \operatorname{char}\left(X_{\infty}\right) \Lambda_{F}$ and $X_{\infty} \otimes \Lambda_{F}$ are finite, where $\Lambda_{F}=\mathbb{Z}_{p}[\operatorname{Gal}(F / \mathbb{Q})]$.
- (Assumption 7.1.5) For every prime number $\ell$ dividing $p D_{E}$, the decomposition group of $\ell$ contains an element $\gamma_{\ell}$ with the property that

$$
T_{p}(E)^{\gamma_{\ell}^{p^{n}}=1}=\left(T_{p}(E)^{\vee}\right)^{\gamma_{\ell}^{p^{n}}=1}=0
$$

for every $n \geq 0$, where the superscript $\gamma_{\ell}^{p^{n}}=1$ stands for the fixed part by $\gamma_{\ell}^{p^{n}}$.
However, the arguments in the proof of [17, Proposition 7.4.4] do not need Assumption 7.1.4. In our setting, it follows from Hasse-Weil's theorem that the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{1}}\right]$-module $T_{p}(E)$ satisfies Assumption 7.1.5. We also note that (C1) for $E$ implies

$$
\mathcal{A}_{\text {glob }}:=\operatorname{Ann}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket \Gamma \rrbracket}\left(E\left(K_{\infty}\right)\right)=\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket \Gamma \rrbracket
$$

(cf. [17, Definition 7.4.1]).
By Proposition 5.8, we immediately obtain the following corollary.
Corollary 5.10. There exists an integer $\nu_{X}$ such that for any $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, the orders of the kernel and the cokernel of $X_{\infty} \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{m, n} \rightarrow X_{m, n}$ are at most $p^{\nu X}$.

Remark 5.11. Recall that $\Delta=\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{1} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$. Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$. Since the order of $\Delta$ is prime to $p$, we have

$$
H^{0}\left(\Delta, \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{1}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) \simeq \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(\mathbb{Q}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

and hence $\left(X_{1, n}\right)_{\mathbf{1}} \simeq X_{0, n}$, where $\mathbf{1} \in \widehat{\Delta}$ denotes the trivial character. By Corollary 5.10, the orders of the kernel and the cokernel of

$$
X_{\infty, \mathbf{1}} \otimes_{\Lambda} \Lambda_{1, n} \longrightarrow\left(X_{1, n}\right)_{\mathbf{1}} \simeq X_{0, n}
$$

are at most $p^{\nu_{X}}$.

## 6. Proof of Main results

In this section, we shall prove our main results, in particular, Theorem 1.1. We keep the notation in Section 4 and we suppose that the elliptic curve $E$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ has good reduction at an odd prime number $p$.
6.1. Boundedness of the order of Galois cohomology. In this paragraph, let us prove the following Proposition 6.1, which is related to the boundedness of the order of the kernel and the cokernel of the restriction map

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

Proposition 6.1. Suppose that the elliptic curve E satisfies the conditions (C1) and (C3). Then, for any $i \in\{1,2\}$, the set

$$
\left\{\# H^{i}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}
$$

is bounded.
In order to prove Proposition 6.1, we need the following lemmas.
Lemma 6.2. We assume the condition $(\mathrm{C} 1)$ and also $E$ has complex multiplication by an order $\mathfrak{o}$ of an imaginary quadratic field $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$. Then, the fields $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$ and $K_{\infty}$ are linearly disjoint over $\mathbb{Q}$.

Proof. Assume $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d}) \subseteq K_{\infty}$ for the contradiction. As $E$ is defined over $\mathbb{Q}$, every endomorphism of $E$ is defined over $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$ ( $[25$, Chapter II, Theorem $2.2(\mathrm{~b})])$, hence over $K_{\infty}$. Recall that $E[p]$ is a free $\mathfrak{o} / p \mathfrak{o}$ module of rank 1 ([25, Chapter II, Proposition 1.4]). The two dimensional representation $\rho_{1}^{E}: G_{K_{\infty}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}}(E[p])$ is given by a character $G_{K_{\infty}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}}(E[p]) \simeq(\mathfrak{o} / p \mathfrak{o})^{\times}$. This contradicts (C1).
Lemma 6.3. Suppose that $E$ satisfies (C1) and (C3). Then, for any $i \in$ $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, it holds that $H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right)=0$.

Proof. The case non $C M$. First, suppose that $E$ does not have complex multiplication. Recall that $G_{\mathbb{Q}}$ acts on $\bigwedge_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}^{2} T_{p}(E)$ via the cyclotomic character (cf. [24, Chapter V, Section 2]). By Serre's open image theorem ([22, 4.4, Théorème 3], [23, p. IV-11]), the image $H$ of the Galois representation

$$
\rho^{E}: \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right) \longleftrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(T_{p}(E)\right) \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)
$$

becomes an open subgroup of $S L_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. There exists an open normal standard pro- $p$ subgroup $U$ of $H$ ([2, 8.29 Theorem $]$ ), because $H$ is a $p$-adic Lie group. By [10, Chapter V, (2.4.9) Théorème], we have

$$
H^{q}\left(U, V_{p}(E)\right)=H^{q}\left(\operatorname{Lie}(U), V_{p}(E)\right)
$$

for any $q \geq 0$. Since $\operatorname{Lie}(U)$ is an open Lie-subalgebra of

$$
\mathfrak{s l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right):=\left\{A \in p M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \mid \operatorname{Tr} A=0\right\}
$$

a matrix of the form $\left(\begin{array}{cc}1+p^{n} & 0 \\ 0 & -\left(1+p^{n}\right)\end{array}\right)$ for some $n$ belongs to Lie $(U)$. By [21, Théorème 1], we obtain $H^{q}\left(\operatorname{Lie}(U), V_{p}(E)\right)=0$. Hence, the HochschildSerre spectral sequence

$$
E_{2}^{p q}=H^{p}\left(H / U, H^{q}\left(U, V_{p}(E)\right)\right) \Longrightarrow H^{p+q}\left(H, V_{p}(E)\right)
$$

implies that $H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right)=H^{i}\left(H, V_{p}(E)\right)=0$ for any $i \geq 0$.
The case CM. Next, let us assume that $E$ has complex multiplication. By the assumption (C3), the ring $\operatorname{End}(E)$ of endomorphisms of $E$ defined over $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}$ is the maximal order $\mathfrak{o}$ of an imaginary quadratic field $L:=\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$.

Put $L_{\infty}^{E}=L K_{\infty}^{E}$. Since $E$ is defined over $\mathbb{Q}$, every element of $\operatorname{End}(E)$ is defined over $L([25$, Chapter II, Theorem $2.2(\mathrm{~b})])$. Consider the representation $\rho: G_{L} \rightarrow \operatorname{Aut}\left(T_{p}(E)\right)$ which is arising from the action of $G_{L}$ on $T_{p}(E)$. This factors through an injective homomorphism $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{Aut}\left(T_{p}(E)\right)$ which is also denoted by $\rho$. The Tate module $T_{p}(E)=\lim _{n} E\left[p^{n}\right]$ is a free $\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module of rank 1 because $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ is a free $\mathfrak{o} / p^{n} \mathfrak{o}$-module of rank 1 ([25, Chapter II, Proposition 1.4]). As we noted above, every endomorphism of $E$ is defined over $L$, the action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L\right)$ commutes with the scalar multiplication by $\mathfrak{o}$, and we obtain the commutative diagram


In particular, the extension $L_{\infty}^{E} / L$ is an abelian extension. The short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q}) \longrightarrow 0
$$

induces the action of $\operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q})$ to $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L\right)$. In fact, let $c$ be the unique generator of $\operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q})$ and take $\widetilde{c} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ a lift of $c$. The action of $\operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q})$ on $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L\right)$ is given by $\sigma \mapsto \widetilde{c} \sigma \widetilde{c}^{-1}$. The induced map $\rho_{\mathfrak{o}}$ preserves the action of $\operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q})$. Let $\pi_{\mathfrak{o} \times}: \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathfrak{o}_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(T_{p}(E)\right)=\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}}\right.$ $\left.\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times} \rightarrow\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times} / \mathfrak{o}^{\times}$be the natural surjection. We denote by $H^{\prime}$ the image of $\rho_{\mathfrak{0}}$, and by $\bar{H}^{\prime}$ that of $\pi_{\mathfrak{0}} \times \circ \rho_{0}$. Let $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}}$ be the maximal subfield of $L_{\infty}^{E} / L$ fixed by the kernel of $\pi_{0} \times \circ \rho_{0}$. We have

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L\right) & \simeq H^{\prime} \subset\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times}, \text {and } \\
\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / L\right) & \simeq \bar{H}^{\prime} \subseteq\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times} / \mathfrak{o}^{\times} \tag{6.2}
\end{align*}
$$

Claim 1. The extension $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / L$ is the maximal abelian extension unramified outside $p$.

Proof of Claim 1. The elliptic curve $E$ is defined over $\mathbb{Q}$ so that the class number of $L$ is 1 ([25, Chapter II, Theorem 4.1]). We denote by $L_{\bar{H}_{n}^{\prime}}$ be the fixed field of $L_{n}^{E}:=L\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ by the kernel of the composition
$\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{n}^{E} / L\right) \longleftrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathfrak{o} \otimes \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow \frac{\operatorname{Aut}_{\mathfrak{o} \otimes \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{\operatorname{Aut}(E)} \simeq\left(\mathfrak{o} / p^{n} \mathfrak{o}\right)^{\times} / \mathfrak{o}^{\times}$.
By the theory of complex multiplication ([25, Chapter II, Theorem 5.6]), $L_{\bar{H}_{n}^{\prime}}$ is the ray class field of $L$ modulo $p^{n} \mathfrak{o}$. The claim follows from $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}}=$ $\bigcup_{n} L_{\bar{H}_{n}^{\prime}}$.

By the global class field theory, the above claim implies that the group $\bar{H}^{\prime} \simeq \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / L\right)$ has a quotient isomorphic to $\mathbb{Z}_{p}^{2}$ (see, for instance, [29, Chapter 13, Proposition 13.2 and Theorem 13.4]). The subgroup $H^{\prime}$ is open in $\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times}$, and in particular, the complex conjugate $c$ acts non-trivially on $H^{\prime}$.
Claim 2. The field $K_{\infty}^{E}$ contains $L=\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$.
Proof of Claim 2. If $K_{\infty}^{E}$ and $L$ are linearly disjoint over $\mathbb{Q}$, then the extension $L_{\infty}^{E}=L K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}$ becomes abelian. Therefore, the complex conjugate $c$ acts on $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L\right)$ trivially, and it acts on $H^{\prime}$ via $\rho_{0}$. This contradicts the fact that $c$ acts on $H^{\prime}$ non-trivially.

From the above claim, we have $L_{\infty}^{E}=L K_{\infty}^{E}=K_{\infty}^{E}$.
Claim 3. There exists a lift $\tilde{c} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ of $c$ whose order is two such that

$$
\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)=\langle\widetilde{c}\rangle \ltimes \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / L\right) \simeq\langle\widetilde{c}\rangle \ltimes H^{\prime} .
$$

Proof of Claim 3. From Claim 2, we have $K_{\infty}^{E} \supseteq L$. Fix an embedding $\iota_{\mathbb{C}}: K_{\infty}^{E} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{C}$. Consider the following short exact sequence:


The embedding $\iota_{\mathbb{C}}$ induces a splitting of this short exact sequence which sends $c$ to the restriction $\tilde{c} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ of the complex conjugation after regarding $K_{\infty}^{E}$ as a subfield of $\mathbb{C}$ via $\iota \mathbb{C}$. This splitting gives $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right) \simeq$ $\langle\bar{c}\rangle \ltimes H^{\prime}$.
Claim 4. Putting $L_{\infty}=L K_{\infty}$, we have $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}=L_{\infty}$.
Proof of Claim 4. By Lemma 6.2, the fields $K_{\infty}$ and $L=\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$ are linearly disjoint. The composition field $L_{\infty}=K_{\infty} L$ is an abelian extension of $\mathbb{Q}$ so that $L_{\infty} \subseteq \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}$. The extension $K_{\infty}=\mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right)=\bigcup_{n} \mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ is unramified outside $p$ and hence the extension $L_{\infty}=K_{\infty} L / L$ is unramified outside $p$. Let us show that $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}=L_{\infty}$. Claim 1 implies that $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }} \supseteq L_{\infty}$ because the extension $L_{\infty} / L$ is unramified outside $p$. Accordingly, it suffices to show that $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }} \subseteq L_{\infty}$. As $E$ is defined over $\mathbb{Q}$, the class number of $L$ is one. Put $p^{*}:=(-1)^{(p-1) / 2} p$. Lemma 6.2 implies that $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{p^{*}}\right)$ and $L$ are linearly disjoint over $\mathbb{Q}$ because $\mathbb{Q}\left(\sqrt{p^{*}}\right)$ is contained in $K_{1}=\mathbb{Q}\left(\mu_{p}\right)$. We deduce that $p$ is unramified in $L / \mathbb{Q}$. In fact, if $p$ were ramified in $L / \mathbb{Q}$, the Hilbert class field of $L$ would contain the quadratic extension $L\left(\sqrt{p^{*}}\right) / L$. Since $L$ is the imaginary quadratic field of class number one, there exists a unique prime $q_{L} \in\{2,3,7,11,19,43,67,163\}$ which is ramified in $L / \mathbb{Q}$.

For each prime $\ell$, we denote by $I_{\ell}$ the inertia subgroup of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}\right) / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ at $\ell$. We define $L_{1}$ to be the subfield of $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}$ fixed by $I_{p}$, and $L_{2}$ to be that fixed by $I_{q_{L}}$. The extension $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / L$ is unramified outside $p$, and $L$ has class number one. The extension $\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}\right) / L$ does not contain the proper extension field of $L$ where every place above $p$ is unramified. As $p$ is unramified in $L / \mathbb{Q}$, we obtain $L_{1}=L$. The field $L_{2}$ coincides with the maximal intermediate field of $\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}\right) / \mathbb{Q}$ unramified outside $p$ because the extension $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / \mathbb{Q}$ is unramified outside $\left\{p, q_{L}\right\}$. The inclusion $L_{2} \subseteq$ $K_{\infty}$ holds, because $K_{\infty} / \mathbb{Q}$ is the maximal abelian extension unramified outside $p$. As a result, we obtain $L_{1} L_{2} \subseteq L_{\infty}$. Additionally, the extension $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}$ of $L_{1}=L$ is unramified outside $p$. In particular, the extension $\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}\right) / L_{1}$ is unramified at $q_{L}$. Because of this, we have

$$
I_{p} \cap I_{q_{L}}=\operatorname{Gal}\left(\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\mathrm{ab}}\right) / L_{1}\right) \cap I_{q_{L}}=\{1\}
$$

Consequently, we deduce that $L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\text {ab }}=L_{1} L_{2} \subseteq L_{\infty}$.
By this Claim 4, the abelianization of the Galois group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / \mathbb{Q}\right)^{\mathrm{ab}}=\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} \cap \mathbb{Q}^{\mathrm{ab}} / \mathbb{Q}\right)=\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty} / \mathbb{Q}\right) . \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The abelianization $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / \mathbb{Q}\right)^{\text {ab }}$ is the maximal quotient of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ where $c$ acts trivially, and we have $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / \mathbb{Q}\right) \simeq\langle\widetilde{c}\rangle \ltimes \bar{H}^{\prime}$ by Claim 3 . Therefore, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty} / \mathbb{Q}\right) & \stackrel{(6.3)}{=} \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / \mathbb{Q}\right)^{\mathrm{ab}} \\
& \simeq\left(\langle\widetilde{c}\rangle \ltimes \bar{H}^{\prime}\right) /\left(\langle\widetilde{c}\rangle \ltimes(1-c) \bar{H}^{\prime}\right) \\
& \simeq \bar{H}^{\prime} /(1-c) \bar{H}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

(Here, the group operation of $\bar{H}^{\prime}$ is written in additive manner.) Let $H_{\infty}^{\prime}$ be the inverse image of $(1-c) \bar{H}^{\prime}$ by $\left.\pi_{\mathfrak{o} \times}\right|_{H^{\prime}}: H^{\prime} \subseteq\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times} \rightarrow\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times} / \mathfrak{o}^{\times}$. By (6.2), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\bar{H}^{\prime}} / L_{\infty}\right) \simeq(1-c) \bar{H}^{\prime}, \text { and } \\
& \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty}^{E} / L_{\infty}\right) \stackrel{\text { Claim }}{=}{ }^{2} \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / L_{\infty}\right) \simeq H_{\infty}^{\prime}
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 6.2, the fields $K_{\infty}$ and $L$ are linearly disjoint over $\mathbb{Q}$. We obtain an isomorphism $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty} / K_{\infty}\right) \simeq \operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q})$ and an exact sequence

$$
\begin{gather*}
0 \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / L_{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty} / K_{\infty}\right) \longrightarrow 0 . \\
\rho_{0}^{E} \downarrow \simeq \simeq \\
H_{\infty}^{\prime}
\end{gather*}
$$

There exists a lift $\widetilde{c}^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right)$ of $c$. Note that $\tilde{c}^{\prime}$ and the isomorphism $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / L_{\infty}\right) \simeq H_{\infty}^{\prime}$ generate $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right)$, and we have $\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right):\right.$

$$
\left.H_{\infty}^{\prime}\right)=2
$$



Claim 5. We have $H_{\infty}^{\prime} \subseteq H^{\prime}\left[(1+c)^{2}\right]$. Here, the $(1+c)^{2}$-torsion part of a $\mathbb{Z}[\operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q})]$-module $M$ is denoted by $M\left[(1+c)^{2}\right]$.
Proof of Claim 5. Note that $(1-c) \bar{H}^{\prime}$ is contained in $\bar{H}^{\prime}[1+c]$ and $\mathfrak{o}^{\times}$ is contained in $H^{\prime}[1+c]$. For any $x \in H_{\infty}^{\prime}=\pi_{\mathfrak{o} \times}^{-1}\left((1-c) \bar{H}^{\prime}\right)$, we have $\pi_{\mathfrak{o}^{\times}}(x) \in(1-c) \bar{H}^{\prime} \subseteq \bar{H}^{\prime}[1+c]$. For $(1+c) x \in \operatorname{Ker}\left(\pi_{\mathfrak{o}^{\times}}\right)=\mathfrak{o}^{\times} \subseteq H^{\prime}[1+c]$, we obtain $(1+c)^{2} x=(1+c)(1+c) x=0$.

Put $V:=\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Q}_{p} \simeq \mathbb{Q}_{p}^{2}$. Since $c$ acts on $V$ non-trivially, and $1+p \in V$ is a non-trivial element fixed by $c$, the eigenvalues of the action of $c$ on $V$ are 1 and -1 . The group $\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times}\left[(1+c)^{2}\right]$ has a subgroup of finite index which is isomorphic to $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$. This implies that there exists an element $x \in H_{\infty}^{\prime}$ of infinite order such that the closure $H_{\infty}$ of $\langle x\rangle$ has finite index in $H_{\infty}^{\prime}$. Fix an embedding $\iota_{p}: L \hookrightarrow \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{p}$. The embedding $\iota_{p}$ induces the ring homomorphism $\widetilde{\iota}_{p}: \mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p} \rightarrow \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{p}$ sending $a \otimes b$ to $\iota_{p}(a) b$. The eigenvalues of the action of $x$ on $V_{p}(E) \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{p}$ are $\widetilde{\iota}_{p}(x)$ and $\widetilde{\iota}_{p}(c(x))=\widetilde{\iota}_{p}(x)^{-1}$. We obtain $V_{p}(E)[x-1]=0$ and $V_{p}(E) /(1-x)=0$. Note that $H_{\infty}$ is topologically generated by $x$. By [13, (1.7.7) Proposition] combined with [28, (2.2) Corollary and (2.3) Proposition], it holds that $H^{q}\left(H_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right)=0$ for any $q \geq 0$. Let us identify $H_{\infty}^{\prime}$ with $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / L_{\infty}\right)$. We may regard $H_{\infty}$ as a normal subgroup of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right)$ because $c$ acts on $H_{\infty}$ by $x \mapsto x^{-1}$. Hence, by the Hochschild-Serre spectral sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& E_{2}^{p q}=H^{p}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right) / H_{\infty}, H^{q}\left(H_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right)\right) \\
& \Longrightarrow H^{p+q}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

we deduce that $H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right)=0$ for any $i \geq 0$.
In the proof of Proposition 6.1, we use a corollary of the following wellknown lemma called topological Nakayama's lemma.

Lemma 6.4 (Topological Nakayama's lemma). Let ( $R, \mathfrak{m}$ ) be a Noetherian complete local ring whose residue field is finite, and $M$ a compact Hausdorff $R$-module. Suppose that $\operatorname{dim}_{R / \mathfrak{m}} M / \mathfrak{m} M<\infty$. Then, the $R$-module $M$ is finitely generated.

Proof. Since $M$ is compact, for any neighborhood $U$ of $0 \in M$, there exists an integer $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ such that $\mathfrak{m}^{n} M \subseteq U$. As $M$ is Hausdorff, we obtain $\bigcap_{n \geq 0} \mathfrak{m}^{n} M=0$. By [4, Exercise 7.2], we deduce that $M$ is finitely generated over $R$ if $\operatorname{dim}_{R / \mathfrak{m}} M / \mathfrak{m} M<\infty$. (See [29, Lemma 13.16] for the proof of Lemma 6.4 in the case when $R=\mathbb{Z}_{p} \llbracket T \rrbracket$.)

Corollary 6.5. Let $M$ be a torsion $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module satisfying $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} M[p]<\infty$. Then, it holds that $M$ is a cofinitely generated $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module.
Proof. We regard $M$ as a topological group equipped with the discrete topology. By applying Lemma 6.4 to the Pontrjagin dual of $M$, we obtain Corollary 6.5.

Proof of Proposition 6.1. Take any $i \in\{1,2\}$. Let $j \in \mathbb{Z}$ be any integer satisfying $0 \leq j \leq i$. The group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}\right)$ is topologically finitely presented because it is isomorphic to a closed subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. This implies that $H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E[p]\right)$ is of finite order. The long exact sequence arising from the short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow E[p] \longrightarrow E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \xrightarrow{p} E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow 0
$$

induces the surjective homomorphism

$$
H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E[p]\right) \longrightarrow H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)[p] .
$$

In particular, we have

$$
\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)[p] \leq \operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E[p]\right)<\infty
$$

By Corollary 6.5, it holds that $H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$ is cofinitely generated over $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$. Moreover, the short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow T_{p}(E) \longrightarrow V_{p}(E) \longrightarrow E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow 0
$$

induces

$$
\begin{aligned}
& H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right) \longrightarrow H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \\
& \longrightarrow H^{j+1}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, T_{p}(E)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

From Lemma 6.3, we have $H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, V_{p}(E)\right)=0$. Since the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $H^{j+1}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ does not have a non-trivial divisible $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-submodule by $[28,(2.1)$ Proposition], it follows from the above short exact sequence that $\# H^{j}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)<\infty$. Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$. As $K_{\infty} / K_{n}$ is a pro-cyclic extension, the Hochschild-Serre spectral sequence

$$
E_{2}^{p q}=H^{p}\left(K_{\infty} / K_{n}, H^{q}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\right) \longrightarrow H^{p+q}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)
$$

implies that

$$
\# H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \leq \prod_{q \leq i}\left\{\# H^{q}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{\infty}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\right\}<\infty
$$

Therefore, the sequence $\left\{\# H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. The exact sequence

$$
\frac{H^{i-1}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)}{p^{n}} \longrightarrow H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[p^{n}\right]
$$

implies that $\left\{\# H^{i}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. The inflation map

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

is injective ([17, Proposition B.2.5]). The assertion of Proposition 6.1 for $i=1$ follows from this. In order to prove Proposition 6.1 for $i=2$, by considering the inflation-restriction sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& H^{1}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)} \longrightarrow H^{2}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \\
& \longrightarrow H^{2}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

([17, Proposition B.2.5(ii)]), it suffices to show that the order of

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)
$$

is bounded. Put $H_{n, m}:=H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E\left[p^{m}\right]\right)\right)$. The short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow E[p] \longrightarrow E\left[p^{n}\right] \longrightarrow E\left[p^{n-1}\right] \longrightarrow 0
$$

induces an exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow H_{n, 1} \longrightarrow H_{n, m} \longrightarrow H_{n, m-1} .
$$

The lemma below (Lemma 6.6) says that there exists an integer $N$ such that

$$
H_{n, 1}=H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E[p]\right)\right)=0
$$

for all $n \geq N$. Thus, we have a sequence of injective homomorphisms

$$
H_{n, m} \longleftrightarrow H_{n, m-1} \longleftrightarrow \cdots \hookrightarrow H_{n, 1}
$$

The lemma below again implies $H_{n, 1}=0$. In particular, we have

$$
H_{n, n}=H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)=0
$$

for all $n \geq N$. Therefore, the sequence

$$
\left\{\# H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}
$$

is bounded.

Lemma 6.6. Suppose that E satisfies (C1) and (C3). There exists an integer $N$ such that

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{m}, \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right), E[p]\right)\right)=0
$$

for any $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}$.
Proof. The case non-CM. First, suppose that $E$ does not have complex multiplication. The representation $\rho^{E}: G_{\mathbb{Q}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Aut}\left(T_{p}(E)\right) \simeq \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ factors through $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ and is also denoted by $\rho^{E}$. In this non-CM case, Serre's open image theorem ([22, 4.4, Théorème 3], [23, p. IV-11]) implies that the group $\rho^{E}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)\right)$ is an open subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. We can take an integer $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ such that $\rho^{E}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)\right)$ contains $1+p^{N} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. Take any $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}$. As we have

$$
\operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right), E[p]\right)^{G_{K_{m}}}=\operatorname{Hom}_{\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}\right)}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right), E[p]\right),
$$

it is enough to show that there is no non-trivial $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}\right)$-equivariant homomorphism $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right) \rightarrow E[p]$. The commutative diagram

indicates that $\rho^{E}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right)\right) \subseteq 1+p^{m} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. As we have

$$
1+p^{m} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \subseteq 1+p^{N} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \subseteq \rho^{E}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)\right)
$$

it holds
$\rho^{E}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right)\right)=\rho^{E}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)\right) \cap\left(1+p^{m} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right)=1+p^{m} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$.
Hence, every group homomorphism $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right) \rightarrow E[p]$ factors through

$$
\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right) \simeq \mathfrak{g l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)=M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)
$$

The group $G:=\rho^{E}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}\right)\right) \subseteq \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ acts on $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ via the conjugate action, and we have $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)=\mathbb{F}_{p} \oplus \mathfrak{s l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ as $\mathbb{F}_{p}[G]$-modules, where we set

$$
\mathfrak{s l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right):=\left\{A \in M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right) \mid \operatorname{Tr} A=0\right\} .
$$

The condition (C1) for $E$ implies that there is no non-trivial $G$-equivariant homomorphism $\mathbb{F}_{p} \rightarrow E[p]$. Now, we suppose that there is a non-trivial $G$-equivariant homomorphism $f: \mathfrak{s l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right) \rightarrow E[p]$, and show that this assumption leads to a contradiction. Put $V:=\operatorname{Ker}(f)$. By (C1), we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} \operatorname{Im}(f)=2$, and $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} V=1$. Take any non-zero $A \in V$.

- First, let us suppose that $A$ is nilpotent. In this case, there exists a matrix $P \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ such that $A=P\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0\end{array}\right) P^{-1}$. Since $G$ acts via the conjugate action on the space $V=\mathbb{F}_{p} A$, for any $B \in G$ there exists $a \in \mathbb{F}_{p}^{\times}$such that $B A B^{-1}=a A$. This implies that if $v \in \mathbb{F}_{p}^{2}$ is an eigenvector of $A$, then $B v$ is also an eigenvector of $A$. As a result, the group $G$ is contained in the Borel subgroup $P\left(\begin{array}{cc}\mathbb{F}_{p}^{\times} & \mathbb{F}_{p} \\ 0 & \mathbb{F}_{p}^{\times}\end{array}\right) P^{-1}$ of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$. This implies that $G$ acts on the subspace $W \subseteq \mathfrak{s l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ generated by $P\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1\end{array}\right) P^{-1}$ and $A$. In fact, for $Q=P\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ 0 & d\end{array}\right) P^{-1} \in G$ with $a, d \in \mathbb{F}_{p}^{\times}(a d \neq 0), b \in \mathbb{F}_{p}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q P\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
0 & -1
\end{array}\right) P^{-1} Q^{-1} & =P\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
0 & -1
\end{array}\right) P^{-1}+\frac{-b}{d} A \in W, \text { and } \\
Q A Q^{-1} & =\frac{a}{d} A \in W .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $A \in V=\operatorname{Ker}(f)$, the image of $W$ by $f$ becomes a proper $G$-stable $\mathbb{F}_{p}$-subspace of $E[p]$. This contradicts (C1).

- Next, suppose that $A$ is not nilpotent. If we assume the matrix $A \in \mathfrak{s l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ has one eigenvalue $\alpha$, then $0=\operatorname{Tr} A=2 \alpha$. Since $p$ is odd, we have $\alpha=0$ and $A$ is nilpotent. The matrix $A$ has two distinct eigenvalues $\alpha,-\alpha$ in $\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}$. Since $V$ is stable under the conjugate action of $G$, for any $B \in G$, there exists some $a \in \mathbb{F}_{p}^{\times}$ such that $B A B^{-1}=a A$. For each eigenvalue $\beta \in\{\alpha,-\alpha\}$ of $A$, we denote by $V_{\beta} \subseteq{\overline{\mathbb{F}_{p}}}^{2}$ the eigenspace associated with the eigenvalue $\beta$. Take any non-zero $v \in V_{\alpha}$. Note that $B v$ is also an eigenvector of $A$, for we have $B A=a A B$. Suppose that $B v \in V_{-\alpha}$. The group $G$ acts on $\left\{V_{\alpha}, V_{-\alpha}\right\}$ transitively, and $G$ has a subgroup of index 2. This contradicts the fact that $G$ is a pro- $p$-group. Because of this, we obtain $B v \in V_{\alpha}$. This implies that $V_{\alpha}$ is $G$-stable. This contradicts (C1).
Hence, there is no non-trivial $G$-equivariant homomorphism $\mathfrak{s l}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right) \rightarrow E[p]$, and the assertion for the non-CM case follows from this.

The case CM. Suppose that $E$ has complex multiplication. By the assumption (C3), the ring $\operatorname{End}(E)$ is the maximal order $\mathfrak{o}$ of some imaginary quadratic field $L:=\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$. As we shall see below, in this case, we can take $N:=1$. Take any $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, and put $G:=\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}\right)$. Let $H_{m}^{\prime}$ be the subgroup of $\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times}$corresponding to $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / L_{m}\right)$ by

$$
\rho_{\mathfrak{o}}^{E}: \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / L\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(T_{p}(E)\right)=\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times}
$$

where $L_{m}=K_{m} L$ (cf. (6.1)). Recall that $L=\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{-d})$ and $K_{\infty}$ are linearly disjoint over $\mathbb{Q}$ (Lemma 6.2) and $L K_{\infty}^{E}=K_{\infty}^{E}$ by Claim 2 in the proof of Lemma 6.3. There exists a lift $\widetilde{c}_{m} \in G=\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}\right)$ of the generator
$c \in \operatorname{Gal}(L / \mathbb{Q})$. Note that $G$ is generated by $\widetilde{c}_{m}$ and $H_{m}^{\prime}$, and $H_{m}^{\prime}$ is a normal subgroup of $G$ of index two.

Claim. There exists a non-trivial element of $H_{m}^{\prime}$ whose order is prime to $p$.
Proof of the Claim. Suppose that $H_{m}^{\prime}$ has no non-trivial element whose order is prime to $p$ for the contradiction. Then $H_{m}^{\prime}$ becomes a pro- $p$ group, and hence there exists a non-zero element $a \in E[p]$ fixed by $H_{m}^{\prime}$ (cf. [20, Chapitre IX, §1, Lemme 2]).

- If $a$ is an eigenvector of $\widetilde{c}_{m}$, then $a$ spans a proper $G$-stable $\mathbb{F}_{p^{-}}$ subspace of $E[p]$.
- Let us suppose that $a$ is not an eigenvector of $\widetilde{c}_{m}$. Note that $H_{m}^{\prime}$ acts trivially on both $a$ and $\widetilde{c}_{m}(a)$, for $H_{m}^{\prime}$ is a normal subgroup of $G$. Since $E[p]$ is spanned by $\left\{a, \widetilde{c}_{m}(a)\right\}$ over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$, the action of $H_{m}^{\prime}$ on $E[p]$ is trivial. The action of $G$ on $E[p]$ factors through the cyclic group $G / H_{m}^{\prime}$ of order two, especially prime to $p$, generated by the image of $\widetilde{c}_{m}$.
In any cases, it contradicts (C1). As a result, there exists a non-trivial element $H_{m}^{\prime}$ whose order is prime to $p$.

Take any non-trivial element $x \in H_{m}^{\prime}$ whose order is prime to $p$. Since [ $\left.K_{m}: K_{1}\right]$ and $\left[K_{m}^{E}: K_{1}^{E}\right]$ are powers of $p$, we may regard $x$ as an element of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty}^{E} / K_{m}\right)$. Since the order of $x \in\left(\mathfrak{o} \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)^{\times}$is prime to $p$, we also note that there is no non-trivial element of $E[p]$ fixed by $x$. However, the element $x$ acts trivially on $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right)$ because $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right)$ is a subquotient of the abelian group $H_{m}^{\prime}$ which contains $x$. This implies that there is no non-trivial $G$-equivariant homomorphism $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1}^{E} / K_{m}^{E}\right) \rightarrow$ $E[p]$. This completes the proof of Lemma 6.6.
6.2. The kernel and the cokernel of the restriction maps. The goal of this subsection is to show the following proposition which is a key of the proof of Theorem 1.1.

Proposition 6.7. Suppose that E satisfies the conditions (C1), (C2) and (C3). Let

$$
\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}: \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) .
$$

be the restriction map. Then, the following hold.
(1) There exists a non-negative integer $\nu_{\mathrm{res}}^{\mathrm{Ker}}$ such that

$$
\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}\right) \leq p^{\nu_{\mathrm{res}}^{\mathrm{Ker}}}
$$

for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$.
(2) There exists a non-negative integer $\nu_{\mathrm{res}}^{\mathrm{Coker}}$ such that

$$
\# \operatorname{Coker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}\right) \leq p^{\nu_{\text {res }}^{\text {Coker }}}
$$

$$
\text { for any } n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \text {. }
$$

In order to prove Proposition 6.7, we need the following theorem:
Theorem 6.8. Let $\ell$ be a prime number, and $F / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$ a finite extension. Fix an embedding $\overline{\mathbb{Q}} \hookrightarrow \bar{F}$, and regard $\mu_{p^{\infty}}$ as a subset of $\bar{F}$. If $\ell$ is distinct from $p$, suppose that $E_{F\left(\mu_{\left.p^{n}\right)}\right.}$ has additive reduction for any $n \geq 1$. Then the sequence

$$
\left\{\# E\left(F\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right\}_{n \geq 0}
$$

is bounded.
Proof. For the case $\ell=p$, this follows from Imai's result [7]. Consider the case $\ell \neq p$. For every $n \geq 1$, put $F_{n}:=F\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$ and we denote by $\kappa_{n}$ the residue field of $F_{n}$. Following the notation in [24, Chapter VII, Section 2], we denote by $\pi: E_{F_{n}}\left(F_{n}\right) \rightarrow \widetilde{E}_{F_{n}}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)$ the reduction map. We define $\widetilde{E}_{F_{n}, \text { ns }}$ to be the set of non-singular points in the reduction $\widetilde{E}_{F_{n}}$ and put $E_{F_{n}, 0}\left(F_{n}\right):=\pi^{-1}\left(\widetilde{E}_{F_{n}, \text { ns }}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)\right)$ the group of rational points whose reduction is non-singular. The reduction map $\pi$ induces a short exact sequence

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \longrightarrow E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right) \longrightarrow E_{F_{n}, 0}\left(F_{n}\right) \longrightarrow \widetilde{E}_{F_{n}, \mathrm{~ns}}\left(\kappa_{n}\right) \longrightarrow 0 \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the left term $E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right)$ is defined by the exactness ([24, Chapter VII, Proposition 2.1]). From the assumption that $E_{F_{n}}$ has additive reduction, the order of the quotient $E_{F_{n}}\left(F_{n}\right) / E_{F_{n}, 0}\left(F_{n}\right)$ is at most 4 ([24, Chapter VII, Theorem 6.1]). Hence, it is enough to show that $\left\{\# E_{F_{n}, 0}\left(F_{n}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. The above sequence (6.4) induces

$$
0 \longrightarrow E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right)\left[p^{m}\right] \longrightarrow E_{F_{n}, 0}\left[p^{m}\right] \longrightarrow \widetilde{E}_{F_{n}, \text { ns }}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)\left[p^{m}\right] \longrightarrow \frac{E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right)}{p^{m} E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right)}
$$

for any $m \geq 1$. Since $E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right)$ is written by the group associated to the formal group law and has no non-trivial points of order $p^{m}$ ([24, Chapter VII, Proposition 3.1]), we obtain $E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right)\left[p^{m}\right]=E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right) / p^{m} E_{F_{n}, 1}\left(F_{n}\right)=0$. From the assumption that $E_{F_{n}}$ has additive reduction again, it follows that $\widetilde{E}_{F_{n}, \text { ns }}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)$ is isomorphic to the additive group $\kappa_{n}$ ([24, Chapter III, Exercise 3.5]) so that $\widetilde{E}_{F_{n}, \text { ns }}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)\left[p^{m}\right]=0$. The assertion follows from this.

Lemma 6.9. Suppose that $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction at a prime number $\ell$ (distinct from $p$ ). Then, there exists an integer $N_{\ell}$ such that for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N_{\ell}}$ and any place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $\ell$, we have $p^{n} E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]=0$.
Proof. Suppose that $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction at a prime $\ell$.
Claim. There exists a finite Galois extension field $L$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ contained in $K_{\infty}^{E}$ satisfying the following conditions:
(a) The elliptic curve $E_{L}$ has split multiplicative reduction at every place of $L$ above $\ell$.
(b) Every place of $L$ above $\ell$ is inert in $L_{\infty}:=L\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right) / L$.
(c) There exists $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ such that $K_{N} \subseteq L \subseteq K_{N}^{E}$.

Proof of the Claim. By Lemma 4.3, the base change $E_{K_{1}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction at every place of $K_{1}^{E}$ above $\ell$. Take any integer $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ satisfying $\mu_{p^{N}} \nsubseteq \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}\left(E\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\right)[p]\right)$, and put $L:=K_{1}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{N}}\right)$. As $\mu_{p^{N}} \subset K_{N}^{E}$, the conditions (a) and (c) are satisfied. Note that $L_{\infty}:=K_{1}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right) / K_{1}^{E}$ is a (cyclotomic) $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-extension, and our choice of $N$ implies that the group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty} / L\right)$ becomes a proper subgroup of the decomposition group of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{\infty} / K_{1}^{E}\right)$ at any place $v$ of $K_{1}^{E}$ above $\ell$. The condition (b) is satisfied.

In order to prove Lemma 6.9, it suffices to show that there exists an integer $N^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ such that for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N^{\prime}}$ and any place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $\ell$, it holds that $E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]=E\left[p^{n}\right]$. For the field $L$ and $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ given in the above claim, take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}$ and any place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $\ell$. Let $u$ be the place of $L$ below $w$. Since $E_{L_{u}}$ has split multiplicative reduction, we have a $G_{L_{u}}$-invariant isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
E\left(\bar{L}_{u}\right) \xrightarrow{\simeq} \bar{L}_{u}^{\times} / q^{\mathbb{Z}} \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $q \in L_{u}$ with $\operatorname{ord}_{u}(q)>0$. Recall that every place of $L$ above $\ell$ is inert in $L_{\infty} / L$. By the isomorphism (6.5), if $n \geq N_{0}:=N+\operatorname{ord}_{u}(q)$, then we have $E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]=E\left[p^{n}\right]$, and $E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \simeq \mu_{p^{\infty}} \times q^{p^{-n}} \mathbb{Z} / q^{\mathbb{Z}}$.

Lemma 6.10 ([1, Example 3.11]). For any prime number $\ell$ distinct from $p$ and any finite extension $F / \mathbb{Q}_{\ell}$, it holds that $H_{f}^{1}\left(F, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)=0$.

For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, we denote by $\Sigma_{n, p}$ the set of all the finite places $v$ of $K_{n}$ above $p$, and $\Sigma_{n \text {,bad }}$ by the set of all the finite places $v$ of $K_{n}$ where $E_{K_{n, v}}$ has bad reduction. We put $\Sigma_{n}:=\Sigma_{n, p} \cup \Sigma_{n, \text { bad }}$ and define $\Sigma_{n}^{0}$ to be the subset of $\Sigma_{n, \text { bad }}$ consisting of all the places $v$ which lies below some $w \in \Sigma_{m}$ for every $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq n}$. Namely, we have

$$
\Sigma_{n}^{0}=\left\{\begin{array}{l|l}
v \in \Sigma_{n, \text { bad }} & \begin{array}{l}
\text { for any } m \geq 0, \text { the elliptic curve } \\
E_{K_{m}} \text { has bad reduction for some } w \mid v
\end{array} \tag{6.6}
\end{array}\right\}
$$

Since the elliptic curve $E$ has good reduction at $p$, the set of places $\Sigma_{n, p}$ is not contained in $\Sigma_{n}^{0}$.

Proof of Proposition 6.7. In this proof, once we fix $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ and simplify the notation $H^{i}\left(F^{\prime} / F, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=H^{i}\left(F^{\prime} / F\right)$ for an extension $F^{\prime} / F$. We denote by $K_{n, \Sigma_{n}}$ the maximal unramified extension of $K_{n}$ outside $\Sigma_{n}$. As noted in Remark 5.5, the fine Selmer $\operatorname{group} \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is a subgroup
of $H^{1}\left(K_{n, \Sigma_{n}} / K_{n}\right)$. The Hochschild-Serre spectral sequence gives the following commutative diagram with exact rows:


The snake lemma induces the exact sequence

$$
\begin{align*}
& 0 \longrightarrow \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Ker}\left(\mathrm{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)  \tag{6.7}\\
& \xrightarrow{\delta} \operatorname{Coker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}\right) \longrightarrow H^{2}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By Proposition 6.1, the order of $H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)=H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is bounded independently of $n$, and so is the kernel $\operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}\right)$. We obtain the assertion (1).

Let us investigate the cokernel of $\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}$. By Proposition 6.1, the group $H^{2}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)=H^{2}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is finite and its order is bounded independently of $n$. From the exact sequence (6.7), to show the assertion (2) it is enough to give a bound for $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\text {loc }}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$.

For each finite place $v$ in $K_{n}$, we define restriction maps

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\operatorname{loc}}: H^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) \\
& \operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{f}: H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right), \quad \text { and } \\
& \overline{\operatorname{res}}_{n, v}^{\operatorname{loc}}: \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)} \longrightarrow H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

These maps induce the following commutative diagram with exact rows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.0 \rightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid v} H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\right)\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \rightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid v} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \rightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid v} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By applying the snake lemma to the above diagram, there is an exact sequence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Ker}\left(\overline{\mathrm{res}}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Coker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{f}\right) \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the definition of the fine Selmer groups (Definition 5.3), we obtain the commutative diagram

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Coker}\left(\iota_{n}\right) \hookrightarrow \prod_{v \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, v}\right) \times \prod_{v \nmid p} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, v}\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}\right)} \\
& \quad \|_{\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{loc}}} \\
& \operatorname{Coker}\left(\iota_{n}^{E}\right) \longleftrightarrow \prod_{v \mid p}\left(\prod_{w \mid v} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\right)^{\left.G_{K_{n}}^{\mathrm{Ioc}}\right)_{v \mid p} \times\left(\overline{\text { res } \left._{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)_{v \nmid p}}\right.} \times \prod_{v \nmid p}\left(\prod_{w \mid v} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This diagram induces an injective homomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Ker}\left(\mathrm{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) \longleftrightarrow \prod_{v \mid p} \operatorname{Ker}\left(\mathrm{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) \times \prod_{v \nmid p} \operatorname{Ker}\left(\overline{\mathrm{res}}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) . \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

When $E_{K_{n}}$ has good reduction at a finite place $v \nmid p$ of $K_{n}$, then the Tate module $T_{\ell}(E)$ for the prime number $\ell$ with $v \mid \ell$ is unramified ([24, Chapter VII, Theorem 7.1]). We have $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ and $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)([17$, Lemma 1.3.8(ii)]). Moreover, the extension $K_{n, w}^{E} / K_{n, v}$ is unramified for any $w \mid v$ as $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ is unramified. From the definition of the unramified cohomology (cf. Notation), we have a commutative diagram

$$
\begin{gathered}
\frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)} \xrightarrow{\overline{\operatorname{res}}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}} \prod_{w \mid v}\left(\frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \\
\quad{ }^{\downarrow}{ }^{\downarrow}\left(K_{n, v}^{\mathrm{ur}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \xrightarrow{\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{ur}}} \\
H_{w \mid v} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

From the inflation-restriction sequence ([17, Proposition B.2.5 (i)]), the kernel of the bottom horizontal map res ${ }_{n, v}^{\mathrm{ur}}$ equals to

$$
\bigcap_{w \mid v} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}} / K_{n, v}^{\mathrm{ur}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]^{G_{K_{n, v}}^{\mathrm{ur}}}\right)=0
$$

and the map res ${ }_{n, v}^{\mathrm{ur}}$ is injective. In particular, we have $\operatorname{Ker}\left(\overline{\operatorname{res}}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)=0$ for any finite place $v \notin \Sigma_{n}$. This implies that the order of $\operatorname{Ker}\left(\overline{\operatorname{res}}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)$ is bounded independently of $n$ for the case $v \nmid p$ and $v \notin \Sigma_{n}^{0}$. From (6.9), in order to prove Proposition $6.7(2)$, it is left to show the following assertions.

- For $v \mid p$, the sequence $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded.
- For $v \nmid p$, and $v \in \Sigma_{n}^{0}$, the sequence $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\overline{\operatorname{res}}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded.

By the exact sequence (6.8), these assertions follow from Lemma 6.11 below.

By definition (cf. (6.6)), we have
$\Sigma_{0}^{0}=\left\{\begin{array}{l|l}\ell: \text { prime number } & \left.\begin{array}{l}\text { for any } m \geq 0, \text { the elliptic curve } \\ E_{K_{m}} \text { has bad reduction at a place above } \ell\end{array}\right\} .\end{array}\right.$
We are assuming $E$ has good reduction at $p$, so that $p \notin \Sigma_{0}^{0}$.
Lemma 6.11.
(1) For any prime number $\ell \in \Sigma_{0}^{0}$ (distinct from $p$ ), the set

$$
\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)|n \geq 0, v| \ell\right\}
$$

is bounded.
(2) For the fixed prime $p$, the set

$$
\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)|n \geq 0, v| p\right\}
$$

is bounded.
(3) For any prime number $\ell \in \Sigma_{0}^{0}$ (distinct from $p$ ), the set

$$
\left\{\# \operatorname{Coker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{f}\right)|n \geq 0, v| \ell\right\}
$$

is bounded.
Proof. First, we prove the following claim.
Claim 1. There exists a finite Galois extension field $L$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ contained in $K_{\infty}^{E}=\mathbb{Q}\left(E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$ satisfying the following conditions.
(a) The elliptic curve $E_{L}$ has semistable reduction everywhere.
(b) The elliptic curve $E_{L}$ has split multiplicative reduction at every place $u$ of $L$ above a prime number $q$ where $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction.
(c) Every place of $L$ above every $\ell \in \Sigma_{0}^{0}$ is inert in $L_{\infty}:=L\left(\mu_{p^{\infty}}\right) / L$.
(d) There exists an integer $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ such that $K_{N} \subseteq L \subseteq K_{N}^{E}$.

Proof of Claim 1. Let $q_{0}$ be a prime number where $E$ has potentially good additive reduction. Since $q_{0}$ is distinct from $p$, the order of the image of $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{q_{0}}}$ in $\mathrm{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(T_{p}(E)\right)$ is finite ([24, Chapter VII, Theorem 7.1]). This implies that there exists an intermediate field $F_{\mathrm{pg}}^{\left(q_{0}\right)}$ of $K_{\infty}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}$ such that $F_{\mathrm{pg}}^{\left(q_{0}\right)} / \mathbb{Q}$ is a finite Galois extension, and $E_{F_{\mathrm{pg}}^{\left(q_{0}\right)}}$ has good reduction at every place above $q_{0}$. Let $F_{\mathrm{pg}}$ be the composite of the fields $F_{\mathrm{pg}}^{(q)}$ where $q$ runs all the prime numbers where $E$ has potentially good additive reduction. By Lemma 4.3, the composite field $L:=F_{\mathrm{pg}} K_{1}^{E}$ satisfies the conditions (a) and (b). Moreover, take a sufficiently large $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$, and replace $L$ with $L\left(\mu_{p^{N}}\right)$, the additional conditions (c) and (d) follow from the similar arguments in the
proof of Lemma 6.9. Note that $L=F_{\mathrm{pg}} K_{1}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{N}}\right)$ is a finite Galois extension field of $\mathbb{Q}$ contained in $K_{\infty}^{E}$.

Put $L_{n}:=L\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$ for each $n \geq 1$. Take any prime number $\ell \in \Sigma_{0}^{0}$. Fix a place $w_{\infty}$ of $K_{\infty}^{E}$ above $\ell$. For any $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}$, denote by $w_{m}$ the place of $K_{m}^{E}$ below $w_{\infty}$ and by $u_{m}$ the place of $L_{m}$ below $w_{\infty}$ respectively.

Let us prove the assertion (1). Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}$, and let $v=v_{n}$ be the place of $K_{n}$ below $w_{\infty}$. For the fixed place $w_{n}$, by identifying $G_{K_{n, v}}$ with the decomposition subgroup of $G_{K_{n}}$ at $v$, we consider $H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ as an $G_{K_{n, v}}$-module and $\prod_{w \mid v} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is isomorphic to the induced module $\operatorname{Ind}_{G_{K_{n}}}^{G_{K_{n, v}}}\left(H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)$. Shapiro's lemma gives an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) \simeq H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

(cf. [13, (1.6.4) Proposition]). By the Hochschild-Serre exact sequence ([17, Proposition B.2.5(ii)]), we obtain the following commutative diagram whose rows are exact:


Here, we put $H^{1}\left(F^{\prime} / F, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=H^{1}\left(F^{\prime} / F\right)$ for an extension $F^{\prime} / F$. It holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) \xrightarrow{\simeq} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) . \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The order of $\operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)$ depends only on the prime number $\ell$ and the positive integer $n$ (in particular, it is independent of the choice of the place $w_{\infty}$ of $K_{\infty}^{E}$ above the fixed prime number $\ell$ ). For any intermediate field $M$ of $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}$ which is Galois over $K_{n, v}$, we have an exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow Y_{n}(M) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Ker}\left(\mathrm{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) \longrightarrow Z_{n}(M)
$$

where we put

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Y_{n}(M):=H^{1}\left(M / K_{n, v}, E(M)\left[p^{n}\right]\right), \text { and } \\
& Z_{n}(M):=H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / M, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

First, let us study the cases when $\ell \neq p$. Recall that $E_{L_{n, u_{n}}}$ has good or split multiplicative reduction and $E_{K_{n, v}}$ has bad reduction from the very definition of $\Sigma_{0}^{0}$.

The case: Potentially good reduction with $\ell \neq p$. Suppose that $\ell \neq p$, and $E$ has potentially good reduction at $\ell$. Let $M_{n}$ be the maximal subfield of $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}$ which is unramified above $K_{n, v}$. As the extension $M_{n} / K_{n, v}$ is cyclic, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
H^{1}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}, E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]\right) & \simeq \widehat{H}^{-1}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}, E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \\
& =\frac{\operatorname{Ker}\left(N_{M_{n} / K_{n, v}}: E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{n}\right] \rightarrow E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{v}-1\right\rangle},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\widehat{H}^{*}$ stands for the Tate cohomology group, $N_{M_{n} / K_{n, v}}$ is the norm map and Forb ${ }_{v}$ is the Frobenius automorphism at $v$ which is a generator of the cyclic group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}\right)$ (cf. [20, Chapitre VIII, §4]). There are (in)equalities below:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\# Y_{n}\left(M_{n}\right) & =\# H^{1}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}, E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \\
& =\# \widehat{H}^{-1}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}, E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \\
& \leq \#\left(\frac{E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]}{\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{v}-1\right\rangle}\right) \\
& =\#\left(E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\left[\operatorname{Forb}_{v}-1\right] \\
& =\# E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{n}\right] \\
& \leq \# E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

From Theorem 6.8, the sequence $\left\{\# Y_{n}\left(M_{n}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. Let us study $Z_{n}\left(M_{n}\right)$. Note that $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}$ is unramified because $E_{L_{n}, u_{n}}$ has good reduction. Since $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / M_{n}$ is totally ramified, we have

$$
\left[K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}: M_{n}\right]=\left[L_{n, u_{n}}: L_{n, u_{n}} \cap M_{n}\right] \leq\left[L_{n, u_{n}}: K_{n, v}\right] \leq\left[L: K_{N}\right]
$$

This implies that

$$
\sup _{n \geq N} \# Z_{n}\left(M_{n}\right) \leq \sup _{n \geq N} \# H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / M_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)<\infty
$$

Consequently, the set $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)|n \geq 0, v| \ell\right\}$ is bounded.
The case: Potentially multiplicative reduction with $\ell \neq p$. Suppose that $\ell \neq$ $p$, and $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction at $\ell$. Put $Y_{n}:=Y_{n}\left(L_{n, u_{n}}\right)$ and $Z_{n}:=Z_{n}\left(L_{n, u_{n}}\right)$. Let $u:=u_{N}$ be the place of $L$ below $u_{n}$. The elliptic curve $E_{L_{u}}$ is isomorphic to a Tate curve $\mathbb{G}_{m} / q_{u}^{\mathbb{Z}}$, and in particular, we have a $G_{L_{u}}$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \simeq \mu_{p^{\infty}} \times q_{u}^{\mathbb{Z}\left[p^{-1}\right]} / q_{u}^{\mathbb{Z}} \tag{6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

This implies that $K_{\infty, w_{\infty}}^{E} / L_{\infty, u_{\infty}}$ is a totally ramified cyclic extension, where $u_{\infty}$ is the place of $L_{\infty}$ below $w_{\infty}$. Fix a topological generator $\tau \in$
$\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty, w_{\infty}}^{E} / L_{\infty, u_{\infty}}\right)$. Since $L_{\infty, u_{\infty}} / L_{u}$ is unramified, the homomorphism

$$
\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{\infty, w_{\infty}}^{E} / L_{\infty, u_{\infty}}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}\right) ;\left.\sigma \longmapsto \sigma\right|_{K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}}
$$

is surjective. Firstly, we show that $\left\{\# Y_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. We define

$$
E_{n}^{\prime}:=\left(E\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}}\right)\left[p^{n}\right] .
$$

The isomorphism (6.12) implies that $E_{n}^{\prime}$ is isomorphic to $\mu_{p^{n}}$ as a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{L_{u}}\right]$ module. Note that $E_{n}^{\prime}$ is $G_{K_{n, v}}$-stable as $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E, \text { ur }} / K_{n, v}$ is a Galois extension. We obtain an exact sequence

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y_{n}^{\prime} \longrightarrow Y_{n} \longrightarrow Y_{n}^{\prime \prime} \tag{6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we put

$$
\begin{aligned}
Y_{n}^{\prime} & :=H^{1}\left(L_{n, u_{n}} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right), \quad \text { and } \\
Y_{n}^{\prime \prime} & :=H^{1}\left(L_{n, u_{n}} / K_{n, v}, E\left(L_{n, u_{n}}\right)\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us study $Y_{n}^{\prime \prime}$. Note that $\tau$ acts on $T_{p}(E)$ non-trivially and unipotently. Putting $\nu_{\tau}:=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\#\left(T_{p}(E) /\langle\tau-1\rangle\right)_{\text {tor }}\right)$, we have

$$
\#\left(E\left(L_{n, u_{n}}\right)\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \leq \#\left(E\left(L_{\infty, u_{\infty}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] / E_{\infty}^{\prime}\right)=p^{\nu_{\tau}}
$$

It follows that the sequence $\left\{\# Y_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded, because of the inequality $\left[L_{n, u_{n}}: K_{n, v}\right] \leq[L: \mathbb{Q}]$.

Let us consider $Y_{n}^{\prime}$. Recall that we have $E_{n}^{\prime} \simeq \mu_{p^{n}}$ as $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{L_{u}}\right]$-modules. We define $H_{n}$ to be the maximal subgroup of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{n, u_{n}} / K_{n, v}\right)$ acting trivially on $E_{n}^{\prime}$, and $L_{n}^{\prime}$ the maximal subfield of $L_{n, u_{n}}$ fixed by $H_{n}$. Now, we consider an exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \longrightarrow Y_{n}^{\prime} \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(L_{n, u_{n}} / L_{n}^{\prime}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)
$$

By (C2) for $E$, we know $H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=0$ (Lemma 4.4). Since $L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}$ is cyclic, we have

$$
H^{1}\left(L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \simeq \widehat{H}^{-1}\left(L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)
$$

(cf. [20, Chapitre VIII, §4]). For $E_{n}^{\prime}$ is finite, its Herbrand quotient is trivial so that

$$
\# \widehat{H}^{-1}\left(L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=\# \widehat{H}^{0}\left(L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)
$$

([20, Chapitre VIII, §4, Proposition 8]). Therefore, we have

$$
\# H^{1}\left(L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=\# \widehat{H}^{0}\left(L_{n}^{\prime} / K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \leq \# H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=1
$$

Since $L_{n, u_{n}} / L_{n}^{\prime}$ is a cyclic extension whose order is at most $[L: \mathbb{Q}]$, we have

$$
\# H^{1}\left(L_{n, u_{n}} / L_{n}^{\prime}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=\# \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{n, u_{n}} / L_{n}^{\prime}\right), \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \leq[L: \mathbb{Q}]
$$

The sequence $\left\{\# Y_{n}^{\prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. This implies that $\left\{\# Y_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded by (6.13).

Secondly, let us show that $\left\{\# Z_{n}\right\}_{n>0}$ is bounded. Recall that $Z_{n}=$ $Z_{n}\left(L_{n, u_{n}}\right)=H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)$. We have an exact sequence

$$
\begin{align*}
& H^{0}\left(L_{n, u_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{\delta_{n}} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)  \tag{6.14}\\
& \quad \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

We put

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z_{n}^{\prime}:=H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \operatorname{Coker}\left(\delta_{n}\right)\right), \text { and } \\
& Z_{n}^{\prime \prime}:=H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

In order to prove that $\left\{\# Z_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded, considering the exact sequence (6.14) it suffices to show that

$$
\left\{\# Z_{n}^{\prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0} \quad \text { and } \quad\left\{\# Z_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0}
$$

are bounded. Let us show that the sequence $\left\{\# Z_{n}^{\prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. The extension $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}$ is non-trivial and totally ramified. The Galois group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}\right)$ acts trivially on $E_{n}^{\prime}$. By the Weil pairing, we have $E_{n}^{\prime} \simeq$ $\operatorname{Hom}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}, \mu_{p^{n}}\right)$. The Galois group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}\right)$ also acts trivially on $E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}$. It holds that

$$
H^{0}\left(L_{n, u_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime} \simeq \mathbb{Z} / p^{n}
$$

Put $\tau_{n}:=\left.\tau\right|_{K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}}$. Note that $\tau_{n}$ generates $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}\right)$. We have an isomorphism

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}, E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}\right), E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{\simeq} E_{n}^{\prime}\left[p^{M_{n}}\right]
$$

given by the evaluation at $\tau_{n}$, where $M_{n}:=\operatorname{ord}_{p}\left(\left[K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}: L_{n, u_{n}}\right]\right)$. We denote by $\bar{E}_{n}^{\prime}$ the image of $E_{n}^{\prime}$ in $E\left[p^{n}\right] /\langle\tau-1\rangle$. Its order is bounded as $\# \bar{E}_{n}^{\prime} \leq p^{\nu_{\tau}}$. By definition, the coboundary map $\delta_{n}$ is given by

$$
\delta_{n}: E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime} \longrightarrow E_{n}^{\prime}\left[p^{M_{n}}\right] ;\left(P \bmod E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \longmapsto(\tau-1) P .
$$

We obtain

$$
\# Z_{n}^{\prime} \leq \# \operatorname{Coker}\left(\delta_{n}\right) \leq \# \bar{E}_{n}^{\prime} \leq p^{\nu_{\tau}}
$$

Finally, let us show that $\left\{\# Z_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. Note that we have an isomorphism

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / L_{n, u_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{\simeq} \frac{E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}}{\langle\tau-1\rangle}=E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}
$$

By (C2) for $E$ and Lemma 4.4, it holds that $Z_{n}^{\prime \prime}=H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / E_{n}^{\prime}\right)=0$. This implies that $\left\{\# Z_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. Hence, we deduce that $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)|n \geq 0, v| \ell\right\}$ is bounded.

Now, suppose that $\ell \neq p$, and let us show the assertion (3) of Lemma 6.11. Again, take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}$, and let $v=v_{n}$ be the place of $K_{n}$ below $w_{\infty}$. The order of $\operatorname{Coker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{f}\right)$ depends only on $\ell$ and $n$. By the
short exact sequence $0 \rightarrow E\left[p^{n}\right] \rightarrow E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \xrightarrow{\times p^{n}} E\left[p^{\infty}\right] \rightarrow 0$, there is a short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow A_{n}^{0} \xrightarrow{\delta} H^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \xrightarrow{\iota_{n, v}} H^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[p^{n}\right],
$$

where $A_{n}^{0}:=E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$. Recall that $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is defined to be the inverse image of $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$ by $\iota_{n, v}$ (cf. (5.1)). Thus, the map $\iota_{n, v}$ induces the short exact sequence $0 \rightarrow A_{n}^{0} \rightarrow B_{n}^{0} \rightarrow C_{n}^{0}$, where

$$
B_{n}^{0}:=H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right), \text { and } C_{n}^{0}:=H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[p^{n}\right]
$$

Furthermore, we obtain a commutative diagram

whose rows are exact, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& A_{n}^{1}:=H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)\right) \\
& B_{n}^{1}:=H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) \\
& C_{n}^{1}:=H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and the arrows $a_{n}$ and $c_{n}$ are restriction maps, and $b_{n}=\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{f}$. By Lemma 6.10, we have $C_{n}^{0}=C_{n}^{1}=0$. In order to prove Lemma $6.11(3)$, it suffices to show that the sequence $\left\{\# \operatorname{Coker}\left(a_{n}\right)\right\}_{n \geq N}$ is bounded. By the exact sequence
$0 \longrightarrow p^{n} E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \longrightarrow E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \longrightarrow 0$, using Shapiro's lemma as in (6.10), we obtain an exact sequence

$$
E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \xrightarrow{a_{n}} A_{n}^{1} \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid v} p^{n} E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)=: \Xi_{n} .
$$

In order to prove that $\left\{\# \operatorname{Coker}\left(a_{n}\right) \mid n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}\right\}$ is bounded, it suffices to show that $\left\{\# \Xi_{n}\right\}_{n}$ is bounded. Fix a place $w_{n}$ of $K_{n}^{E}$. We have

$$
\Xi_{n} \simeq H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, p^{n} E\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)
$$

For any intermediate field $M$ of $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}$ which is Galois over $K_{n, v}$, we have the inflation-restriction exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow \Xi_{n}^{\prime}(M) \longrightarrow \Xi_{n} \longrightarrow \Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}(M)
$$

where we put

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Xi_{n}^{\prime}(M):=H^{1}\left(M / K_{n, v}, H^{0}\left(M, p^{n} E\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\right), \text { and } \\
& \Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}(M):=H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / M, p^{n} E\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Recall that $K_{n}^{E}$ contains $L$, the elliptic curve $E_{K_{n}^{E}}$ has semistable reduction everywhere. Let $u_{n}$ be the place of $L_{n}:=L\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)^{n}$ below $w_{n}$.
The case: Good reduction. Suppose that $E_{L_{n, u_{n}}}$ has good reduction. Let $M_{n}$ be the maximal subfield of $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}$ which is unramified over $K_{n, v}$. By similar arguments of the boundedness of $\left\{\# Y_{n}\left(M_{n}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ for The case: Potentially good reduction with $\ell \neq p$ in the proof of (1), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\# \Xi_{n}^{\prime}\left(M_{n}\right) & =\# H^{1}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}, p^{n} E\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \\
& \leq \#\left(\frac{p^{n} E\left(M_{n}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{v}-1\right\rangle}\right) \\
& =\# p^{n} E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right] \\
& \leq \# E\left(K_{n, v}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 6.8 implies that $\left\{\# \Xi_{n}^{\prime}\left(M_{n}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. Moreover, as noted in the proof of the boundedness of $\left\{\# Z_{n}\left(M_{n}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ in The case: Potentially good reduction with $\ell \neq p$, the sequence $\left\{\left[K_{n}^{E}: M_{n}\right]\right\}_{n \geq N}$ is bounded, and hence $\left\{\# \Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}\left(M_{n}\right)\right\}_{n \geq N}$ is bounded.
The case: Multiplicative reduction. Suppose that $E_{L_{n, u_{n}}}$ has multiplicative reduction. Put $\Xi_{n}^{\prime}:=\Xi_{n}^{\prime}\left(L_{n, u_{n}}\right)$ and $\Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}:=\Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}\left(L_{n, u_{n}}\right)$. In this case, Lemma 6.9 implies that $\Xi_{n}^{\prime}=0$ and $\Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}=0$ for sufficiently large $n$, and in particular, the sequences $\left\{\# \Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right\}_{n \geq N}$ and $\left\{\# \Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right\}_{n \geq N}$ is bounded.

By the above arguments, we deduce that in any case, the set $\left\{\# \Xi_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right\}_{n \geq N}$ is bounded and so is $\left\{\# \Xi_{n}\right\}_{n \geq N}$. Accordingly, the assertion Lemma $6.11(3)$ is proved.

Let us show the assertion (2). Here, we study the case when $\ell=p$. Recall that by our assumption, the elliptic curve $E$ has good reduction at $p$.

The case: Good ordinary reduction. Suppose that the elliptic curve $E$ has good ordinary reduction at $p$. In this case, there exists a $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$-stable $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}^{-}$ submodule Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ of $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ of rank one such that the inertia group $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$ of $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$ acts via the cyclotomic character on Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$, and trivially on $E\left[p^{n}\right] /$ Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$. Fix a generator $P_{n}$ of the cyclic $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ and a lift $Q_{n} \in E\left[p^{n}\right]$ of a generator of the cyclic $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module $\bar{Q}_{n} \in E\left[p^{n}\right] /$ Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$. The pair $\left(P_{n}, Q_{n}\right)$ becomes a basis of the free $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}$-module of rank two.

Let $M_{n}$ be the maximal subfield of $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}$ which is unramified over $K_{n, v}$, and put $I_{n}:=\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / M_{n}\right)$. Since $I_{n}$ acts trivially on Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ and $E\left[p^{n}\right] /$ Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$, the group $I_{n}$ is a cyclic group which is generated by an element acting on $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ via a unipotent matrix

$$
U=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & x_{n} \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right) \in M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

under the basis $\left(P_{n}, Q_{n}\right)$. Fix a lift $\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}\right)$ of the Frobenius $\operatorname{Forb}_{v} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}\right)$. The filtration Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ is stable under the action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}\right)$, and the Weil pairing $e: E\left[p^{n}\right] \times E\left[p^{n}\right] \rightarrow \mu_{p^{n}}$ is an alternative pairing preserving the action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}\right)$ ([24, Chapter III, Section 8]). Accordingly, the fixed lift $\tau$ acts on $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ by a matrix

$$
A=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
a_{n} & b_{n}  \tag{6.15}\\
0 & a_{n}^{-1}
\end{array}\right) \in M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

for some $a_{n} \in\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)^{\times}$and $b_{n} \in \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}$. We can define $a:=\left(a_{n}\right)_{n} \in$ $\varliminf_{n}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)^{\times}=\mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}$. Since $E$ has good reduction at $p$, Theorem 6.8 implies that $a^{k} \neq 1$ for any $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$. In fact, if $a^{k}=1$, then for any $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, the group Fil $E\left[p^{m}\right]$ of order $p^{m}$ is contained in $E\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p^{k}}\left(\mu_{p^{m}}\right)\right)$, and contradicts Theorem 6.8. Here, we denote by $\mathbb{Q}_{p^{k}}$ the unramified extension field of $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ of degree $k$. It holds that

$$
A U A^{-1}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & a_{n}^{2} x_{n}  \tag{6.16}\\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right)=U^{a_{n}^{2}}
$$

By the short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right] \longrightarrow E\left[p^{n}\right] \longrightarrow E\left[p^{n}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right] \longrightarrow 0
$$

and (6.11), we obtain an exact sequence

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y_{n} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right) \longrightarrow Z_{n} \tag{6.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Y_{n}:=H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v_{n}}, \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right]\right), \text { and } \\
& Z_{n}:=H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

In order to show that $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\operatorname{loc}}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded, it is sufficient to prove that both $\left\{\# Y_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ and $\left\{\# Z_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ are bounded.

First, let us study the order of $Z_{n}$. Since $I_{n}$ acts trivially on the quotient $E\left[p^{n}\right] /$ Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$, we have an exact sequence

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \longrightarrow Z_{n}^{\prime} \longrightarrow Z_{n} \longrightarrow Z_{n}^{\prime \prime} \tag{6.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
Z_{n}^{\prime} & :=H^{1}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v_{n}}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / \operatorname{Fil} E\left[p^{n}\right]\right), \text { and } \\
Z_{n}^{\prime \prime} & :=H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / M_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) \\
& =H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \operatorname{Hom}\left(I_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right] / \operatorname{Fil} E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $a \neq 1$, we have $\#\left(E\left[p^{\infty}\right] /\right.$ Fil $\left.E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[a^{-1}-1\right]<\infty$, and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\# Z_{n}^{\prime} & \leq \#\left(\frac{E\left[p^{n}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right]}{\langle\tau-1\rangle}\right) \\
& =\#\left(\frac{\left.E\left[p^{n}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{\left\langle a^{-1}-1\right\rangle}\right) \\
& =\#\left(E\left[p^{n}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\left[a^{-1}-1\right] \\
& \leq \#\left(E\left[p^{\infty}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)\left[a^{-1}-1\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

The sequence $\left\{\# Z_{n}^{\prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded. Let us consider the order of $Z_{n}^{\prime \prime}$. The matrix presentation (6.15) implies that the Galois group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}\right)=$ $\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{v}\right\rangle$ acts on $E\left[p^{n}\right] / \operatorname{Fil} E\left[p^{n}\right]$ via the character $\operatorname{Forb}_{v} \mapsto a_{n}^{-1}$, and (6.16) implies that $\operatorname{Forb}_{v} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}\right)$ acts on $I_{n}$ via the character Forb ${ }_{v} \mapsto$ $a_{n}^{2}$. Recall that $a=\left(a_{n}\right)_{n}$ satisfies $a^{3} \neq 1$, namely $a^{2} \neq a^{-1}$. There exists an integer $m_{0} \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ such that $a_{m_{0}}^{2} \neq a_{m_{0}}^{-1}$. We have

$$
Z_{n}^{\prime \prime} \subseteq \operatorname{Hom}\left(I_{n}, E\left[p^{m_{0}-1}\right] / \operatorname{Fil} E\left[p^{m_{0}-1}\right]\right)
$$

Since $I_{n}$ is cyclic, the sequence $\left\{\# \operatorname{Hom}\left(I_{n}, E\left[p^{m_{0}-1}\right] / \text { Fil } E\left[p^{m_{0}-1}\right]\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded and so is $\left\{\# Z_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$. As a result, the sequence $\left\{\# Z_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded from (6.18).

The boundedness of $\left\{\# Y_{n}\right\}$ follows from the arguments in the previous paragraph just by replacing $E\left[p^{n}\right] /$ Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ with Fil $E\left[p^{n}\right]$, where the Galois group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(M_{n} / K_{n, v}\right)=\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{v}\right\rangle$ acts via the character $\operatorname{Forb}_{v} \mapsto a_{n}$. By the short exact sequence (6.17) we deduce that $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\operatorname{loc}}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0}$ is bounded.

The case: Good supersingular reduction. Suppose that $E$ has good supersingular reduction at $p$. In order to prove that the sequence

$$
\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\operatorname{loc}}\right)|n \geq 0, v| p\right\}
$$

is bounded, by (6.11) it suffices to show that $H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=0$ for any $n \geq 0$. The short exact sequence

$$
0 \longrightarrow E[p] \longrightarrow E\left[p^{m+1}\right] \xrightarrow{\times p} E\left[p^{m}\right] \longrightarrow 0
$$

induces the exact sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, E[p]\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}\right. & \left., E\left[p^{m+1}\right]\right) \\
& \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, E\left[p^{m}\right]\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

By induction on $m$, it is enough to show that $H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, E[p]\right)=0$. We denote the inertia subgroup of $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$ by $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}:=\operatorname{Gal}\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}_{p}} / \mathbb{Q}_{p}^{\text {ur }}\right)$, and the wild inertia subgroup by $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{w}:=\operatorname{Gal}\left(\overline{\mathbb{Q}_{p}} / \mathbb{Q}_{p}^{\text {tame }}\right) \subseteq I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$, where $\mathbb{Q}_{p}^{\text {tame }}$ is the maximal tamely ramified extension of $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$. Let $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{t}:=I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}} / I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{w} \simeq \lim _{\underset{\sim}{ }} \mathbb{F}_{p^{n}}^{\times}$ be the tame inertia group of $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$ (cf. [22, 1.3, Proposition 2]), and $\psi: I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{t} \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}^{\times}$the character induced by the natural projection $\lim _{{ }_{n}} \mathbb{F}_{p^{n}}^{\times} \rightarrow \mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}^{\times}$. The characters $\psi$ and $\psi^{p}$ form the fundamental characters of level 2 (cf. [22, $1.7])$. By [22, 1.11, Proposition 12], the following hold.

- The action of the wild inertia subgroup $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{w}$ on $E[p]$ is trivial, so that the action of the inertia group $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$ of $G_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$ on $E[p]$ factors through $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{t}$.
- The group $E[p]$ has a structure of $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$-vector space of dimension 1.
- The image of $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}$ in $\operatorname{Aut}(E[p])$ is a cyclic group of order $p^{2}-1$.
- The action of $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{t}$ on $E[p]$ is given by the fundamental character $\psi$ of level 2.

Let us regard $E[p]$ as an $\mathbb{F}_{p^{-}}$-vector space, and consider the $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$-vector space $E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} \mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$, which is the extension of scalar of $E[p]$. By the properties of $E[p]$ noted above, the action of $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{t}$ on $E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} \mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$ is given by the matrix

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi & 0  \tag{6.19}\\
0 & \psi^{p}
\end{array}\right)
$$

after taking a suitable $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$-basis $E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} \mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$ (cf. [22, 1.9, Corollaire 3], see also [3, 2.6 Theorem] which is a result on modulo $p$ Galois representations attached to modular forms with coefficients in $\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}$ ). Let $F$ be the maximal unramified extension field of $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ contained in $K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}$. Put $F_{n}:=F\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$. We have the following inflation-restriction exact sequences:

$$
\begin{align*}
H^{1}\left(F_{n} / \mathbb{Q}_{p}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right), H^{0}\left(F_{n}, E[p]\right)\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}( & \left.K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, E[p]\right)  \tag{6.20}\\
& \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / F_{n}, E[p]\right)
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
& H^{1}\left(K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / F_{n}, E[p]\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / F_{n}, E[p]\right)  \tag{6.21}\\
& \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right), E[p]\right)^{G_{F_{n}}}
\end{align*}
$$

where $F_{n}^{\prime}$ is the maximal abelian extension field of $K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)$ contained in $K_{n, w_{n}}^{E}$. Note also that the last term in (6.21) is written as

$$
\left.\left.H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right), E[p]\right)^{G_{F_{n}}}=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]}\right] \operatorname{Gal}\left(F_{n}^{\prime} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right), E[p]\right)
$$

Claim 2. We have $H^{0}\left(F_{n}, E[p]\right)=0$ and $H^{1}\left(K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / F_{n}, E[p]\right)=0$.
Proof of Claim 2. We may assume $n \geq 1$. Since $F / \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ is unramified, the ramification index of $F_{n} / \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ is $(p-1) p^{n-1}$, which is not divisible by $\left[K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\right.$ : $F]=p^{2}-1$. This implies that the restrictions of $\psi$ and $\psi^{p}$ on $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}} \cap G_{F_{n}}$ are non-trivial, and by (6.19), we have

$$
H^{0}\left(F_{n}, E[p]\right) \subseteq H^{0}\left(F_{n}, E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} \mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\right)=0
$$

Furthermore, the extension $K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / F_{n}$ is finite cyclic. By using the Herbrand quotient of the Tate cohomology groups ([20, Chapitre VIII, §4, Proposition 8]), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\# H^{1}\left(K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / F_{n}, E[p]\right) & =\# \widehat{H}^{1}\left(K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / F_{n}, E[p]\right) \\
& =\# \widehat{H}^{0}\left(K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / F_{n}, E[p]\right) \\
& \leq \# H^{0}\left(F_{n}, E[p]\right)=1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Because of this, we obtain the claim.
Applying Claim 2, the exact sequences (6.20) and (6.21) give

$$
\begin{aligned}
\# H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}, E[p]\right) & \leq \# H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / F_{n}, E[p]\right) \\
& \leq \# \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(F_{n}^{\prime} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right), E[p]\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, we shall show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(F_{n}^{\prime} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right), E[p]\right)=0 \tag{6.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

For each $m \in \mathbb{Z}$ with $1 \leq m \leq n$, we define the subgroup

$$
\operatorname{Fil}^{m} \subset \operatorname{Gal}\left(F_{n}^{\prime} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right)
$$

to be the image of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{m, w_{m}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right)$ by the natural map

$$
\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(F_{n}^{\prime} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right)
$$

Note that the family $\left\{\mathrm{Fil}^{m}\right\}_{m}$ becomes a $G_{F_{n}}$-stable descending filtration of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(F_{n}^{\prime} / K_{1, w_{1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right)$. In order to show (6.22), it suffices to show that

$$
\left.\left.\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]}\right] \mathrm{Fil}^{m} / \operatorname{Fil}^{m+1}, E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}}\right)=0
$$

Take an $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$-basis $B_{1}$ of $E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{F}_{p}} \mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}$ which gives the presentation of the action of $I_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}^{t}$ by the matrix given in (6.19), and for each $m \in \mathbb{Z}$ with $2 \leq m \leq n$, fix a basis $B_{m}$ of $E\left[p^{m}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}}$ which is a lift of $B_{1}$. Since $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1, w_{m+1}}^{E} / K_{m, w_{m}}^{E}\right)$ is a normal subgroup of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1, w_{m+1}}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}_{p}\right)$, it is
stable under the conjugate action of $G_{F_{n}}$. Recall that we have a $G_{F_{n}}$-stable injection from $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1, w_{m+1}}^{E} / K_{m, w_{m}}^{E}\right)$ into

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{Aut}\left(E\left[p^{m+1}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}}\right) \longrightarrow\right. & \left.\operatorname{Aut}\left(E\left[p^{m}\right] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}}\right)\right) \\
& =1+p^{m} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}} / p^{m+1} \mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}}\right) \simeq M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the action of $\sigma \in G_{F_{n}}$ on $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\right)$ is defined by the conjugate action of the matrix

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi(\sigma) & 0 \\
0 & \psi^{p}(\sigma)
\end{array}\right) .
$$

Since $\mathrm{Fil}^{m} / \operatorname{Fil}^{m+1}$ is a quotient of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1, w_{m+1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / K_{m, w_{m}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right)$ by definition, and the restriction

$$
\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1, w_{m+1}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right) / K_{m, w_{m}}^{E}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{m+1, w_{m+1}}^{E} / K_{m, w_{m}}^{E}\right)
$$

is an injective homomorphism, we can regard $\mathrm{Fil}^{m} / \mathrm{Fil}^{m+1}$ as a $G_{F_{n}}$-stable subquotient of $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\right)$. Let us study the $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\left[G_{F}\right]$-module structure of $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\right)$. Take any $\sigma \in G_{F_{n}}$. It holds that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi(\sigma) & 0 \\
0 & \psi^{p}(\sigma)
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & 0 \\
0 & b
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi(\sigma) & 0 \\
0 & \psi^{p}(\sigma)
\end{array}\right)^{-1}=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & 0 \\
0 & b
\end{array}\right) \text { for any } a, b \in \mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}, \\
& \left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi(\sigma) & 0 \\
0 & \psi^{p}(\sigma)
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 1 \\
0 & 0
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi(\sigma) & 0 \\
0 & \psi^{p}(\sigma)
\end{array}\right)^{-1}=\psi^{1-p}(\sigma)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 1 \\
0 & 0
\end{array}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi(\sigma) & 0 \\
0 & \psi^{p}(\sigma)
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & 0 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\psi(\sigma) & 0 \\
0 & \psi^{p}(\sigma)
\end{array}\right)^{-1}=\psi^{p-1}(\sigma)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 0 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right)
$$

Note that $\psi \neq \psi^{p-1}$, and $\psi \neq \psi^{1-p}$. It holds that $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\right)$ is a semisimple $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]$-module, and there is no simple $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]$-submodule of $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\right)$ which is isomorphic to an $\mathbb{F}_{p^{2}}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]$-submodule of $E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}}$. This implies

$$
\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}\left[G_{F_{n}}\right]}\left(\mathrm{Fil}^{m} / \operatorname{Fil}^{m+1}, E[p] \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p^{2}}\right)=0
$$

and we obtain (6.22). Consequently, we have

$$
\operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\mathrm{loc}}\right)=H^{1}\left(K_{n, w_{n}}^{E} / K_{n, v}\left(\mu_{p^{n}}\right), E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=0
$$

By the above arguments, we deduce that $\left\{\# \operatorname{Ker}\left(\operatorname{res}_{n, v}^{\operatorname{loc}}\right)\right\}_{n \geq 0, v \mid p}$ is bounded. This completes the proof of Lemma 6.11(2).
6.3. Proof of Theorem 1.1. In this paragraph, we show our main theorem Theorem 1.1 (Theorem 6.16).

Recall that $\Sigma_{0, \text { bad }}$ denotes the set of prime numbers where $E$ has bad reduction. As $E$ has good reduction at $p$ the prime $p$ does not belong to $\Sigma_{0, \text { bad }}$.

Lemma 6.12. Suppose that $E$ satisfies (C2). Let $\ell \in \Sigma_{0, \mathrm{bad}}$. For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ and $i \in\{0,1,2\}$, we put

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{H}_{f}^{i}(\ell, n) & :=H^{i}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \cap H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right), \text { and } \\
\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{ur}}^{i}(\ell, n) & :=H^{i}\left(K_{n}, \prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \cap H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, there exists an integer $N_{\ell}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ such that for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N_{\ell}^{\prime}}$ and $i \in\{0,1,2\}$, it holds that $\mathcal{H}_{f}^{i}(\ell, n)=0$ and $\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{ur}}^{i}(\ell, n)=0$.

Proof. The case: Potentially good reduction at $\ell$. First, suppose that $E$ has potentially good reduction at $\ell$. There exists an integer $n_{0} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ such that $E_{K_{n_{0}}^{E}}$ has good reduction at every place above $\ell$ ([25, Chapter IV, Proposition 10.3]). For any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq n_{0}}$ and any place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$, we have $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\left(\right.$ cf. Remark 5.2). We obtain $\mathcal{H}_{f}^{i}(\ell, n)=$ 0 and $\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{ur}}^{i}(\ell, n)=0$ for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq n_{0}}$ and $i \in\{0,1,2\}$.

The case: Potentially multiplicative reduction at $\ell$. Next, suppose that $E$ has potentially multiplicative reduction at $\ell$. Let $N_{\ell} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ be as in Lemma 6.9. By Lemma 4.3, the base change $E_{K_{N_{\ell}}^{E}}$ has split multiplicative reduction at every $w \mid \ell$. Take any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N_{\ell}}$, and let $v$ be any place of $K_{n}$ above $\ell$. For any place $w$ of $K_{n}^{E}$ above $v, E_{K_{n, w}^{E}}$ is isomorphic to a Tate curve $\mathbb{G}_{m} / q_{w}^{\mathbb{Z}}$. By Shapiro's lemma as in (6.10), for each $\mathcal{F} \in\{f$, ur $\}$ and $i \in\{0,1,2\}$, we have

$$
\mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{F}}^{i}(\ell, n) \simeq H^{i}\left(K_{n, v}, M_{\mathcal{F}}(w, n)\right),
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{\mathcal{F}}(w, n):=\frac{H_{\mathcal{F}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \cap H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)} \tag{6.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us show that $\mathcal{H}_{f}^{i}(\ell, n)=0$ for each $i$. The natural surjective homomorphism $T_{p}(E) \rightarrow T_{p}(E) / p^{n} T_{p}(E) \simeq E\left[p^{n}\right]$ induces a map

$$
\pi_{n, w}: H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

We note that $H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ is contained in the inverse image of the unramified cohomology $H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ by $\pi_{n, w}$. By [17, Lemma 1.3.8], the image of $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ by $\pi_{n, w}$ coincides with $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$. From [17, Lemma 1.3.5(ii)], we have $H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right) \subseteq H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)$
with finite index. The map $\pi_{n, w}$ induces a surjection

$$
\begin{equation*}
\pi_{n, w}^{f}: \frac{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)} \longrightarrow M_{f}(w, n) \tag{6.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

By [17, Lemma 1.3.5(iii)], we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)}=\left(\frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}}}\right)^{\text {Forb }_{w}=1} \tag{6.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\operatorname{Forb}_{w} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }} / K_{n, w}^{E}\right)$ is the Frobenius automorphism. Note that the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right) / H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, T_{p}(E)\right)$ is written as a successive extension of copies of a simple $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\mathrm{div}}}[p] \simeq\left(\mu_{p} \times q_{w}^{p^{-1} \mathbb{Z}}\right) /\left(\mu_{p} \times q_{w}^{\mathbb{Z}}\right) \tag{6.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, (6.26) is valid because of the inclusion $E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right) \supseteq E\left[p^{n}\right]$ and the isomorphism $E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }} \simeq \mu_{p^{\infty}}$ induced by (6.12). Since $\pi_{n, w}^{f}$ is surjective, all the (simple) quotients $J_{i} / J_{i-1}$ of a Jordan-Hölder series

$$
0=J_{0} \subseteq J_{1} \subseteq \cdots \subseteq J_{t}:=M_{f}(w, n)
$$

as $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-modules are isomorphic to (6.26) (cf. [27, Lemma 0FCK]). It follows from the condition (C2) for $E$ and Lemma 4.4 that

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\operatorname{div}}}[p]\right) \subseteq H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \text { ur }}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]_{\text {div }}}\right)=0 .
$$

By induction on $i$, we have $H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, J_{i}\right)=0$. In particular, we obtain

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, J_{t}\right)=\mathcal{H}_{f}^{0}(\ell, n)=0
$$

By (6.24) and (6.25), the module $M_{f}(w, n)$ defined in (6.23) is a subquotient $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module of $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]$. The condition (C2) for $E$ and Lemma $4.4((\mathrm{a}) \Rightarrow(\mathrm{d}))$ also imply the equality

$$
H^{0}\left(K_{n, v}, \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(M_{f}(w, n), \mu_{p^{n}}\right)\right)=0
$$

By the local duality of the Galois cohomology ([13, (7.2.6) Theorem]), we also have $\mathcal{H}_{f}^{2}(\ell, n)=0$. Moreover, as we have $\ell \neq p$, the local Euler-Poincaré characteristic

$$
\frac{\# \mathcal{H}_{f}^{0}(\ell, n) \# \mathcal{H}_{f}^{2}(\ell, n)}{\# \mathcal{H}_{f}^{1}(\ell, n)}
$$

is equal to $1([13,(7.3 .1)$ Theorem $])$. We obtain $\mathcal{H}_{f}^{1}(\ell, n)=0$.
Next, let us show that $\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{ur}}^{i}(\ell, n)=0$ for each $i$. The inclusion $E\left[p^{n}\right] \subseteq$ $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]$ induces a homomorphism

$$
\iota_{n, w}: H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)
$$

Recall that $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ is the inverse image of $H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right)$ by the natural map $\iota_{n, w}$ (cf. [17, Remark 1.3.9]). From Lemma 6.10, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=\operatorname{Ker}\left(\iota_{n, w}\right) \tag{6.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

By [17, Lemma 1.3.2(i)], we have

$$
H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \simeq \frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]}{\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{w}-1\right\rangle}
$$

The latter group is isomorphic to $E\left[p^{n}\right]=E\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)\left[p^{n}\right]$ because of $K_{n}^{E}=$ $\mathbb{Q}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$. The image of $H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)$ by $\iota_{n, w}$ is contained in

$$
H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{\infty}\right]\right) \simeq \frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{w}-1\right\rangle}
$$

and we have

$$
\iota_{n, w}\left(H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)=\left(\frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{w}-1\right\rangle}\right)\left[p^{n}\right] .
$$

By (6.27), the map $\iota_{n, w}$ induces

$$
M_{\mathrm{ur}}(w, n) \xrightarrow{\simeq}\left(\frac{E\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}\right)\left[p^{\infty}\right]}{\left\langle\operatorname{Forb}_{w}-1\right\rangle}\right)\left[p^{n}\right] .
$$

In particular, the $\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[G_{K_{n, v}}\right]$-module $M_{\mathrm{ur}}(w, n)$ is a subquotient of $E\left[p^{\infty}\right]$. Therefore, by (C2) and Lemma 4.4, we have $\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{ur}}^{0}(\ell, n)=0$. Moreover, similar to the proof of $\mathcal{H}_{f}^{i}(\ell, n)=0$, by using the local duality theorem and the local Euler-Poincaré characteristic formula, we deduce that $\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}(\ell, n)=0$ and $\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{ur}}^{2}(\ell, n)=0$. This completes the proof of Lemma 6.12.

Corollary 6.13. Suppose that E satisfies (C2). Let $\ell$ be a prime number (distinct from p) at which $E$ has bad reduction. Then, there exists an integer $N_{\ell}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ such that for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq N_{\ell}^{\prime}}$ and any $\mathcal{F} \in\{f$, ur $\}$, the natural map

$$
\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \cap H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \longrightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathcal{F}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}}
$$

is an isomorphism.
Proof. Take $N_{\ell}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ as in Lemma 6.12. For $n \geq N_{\ell}^{\prime}$, to simplify the notation, we put $H_{\mathcal{F}^{\prime}}^{i}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right):=H_{\mathcal{F}^{\prime}}^{i}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\left(\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \in\{\emptyset\right.$, ur, $\left.f\}\right)$. The
short exact sequences

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 0 \longrightarrow \frac{H_{\mathcal{F}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right) \cap H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)} \longrightarrow \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right) \cap H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)} \\
& \longrightarrow \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}{H_{\mathcal{F}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)} \longrightarrow 0
\end{aligned}
$$

for all place $w$ above $\ell$ induce the cohomological long exact sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{F}}^{0}(\ell, n) \longrightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right) \cap H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \\
\xrightarrow{h}\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}{H_{\mathcal{F}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \longrightarrow \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{F}}^{1}(\ell, n) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 6.12 implies that the map $h$ is an isomorphism.
As we referred in Section 1, we introduce a quotient $A_{n}^{E}$ of $\operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ for each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ as follows: We fix a basis of the free $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}$-module $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ of rank 2 , and identify $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ with the $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}$-module

$$
M_{2,1}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)=\left\{\left.\binom{a}{b} \right\rvert\, a, b \in \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right\}
$$

consisting of column vectors of degree two. Via this identification, we can identify the Pontrjagin dual $E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\vee}:=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right], \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$ of $E\left[p^{n}\right]$ with the $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}$-module

$$
M_{1,2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)=\left\{\left.\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b
\end{array}\right) \right\rvert\, a, b \in \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right\}
$$

consisting of row vectors of degree two. Let

$$
\rho_{n}^{E}: \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right) \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)=\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

be the natural left action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ on $E\left[p^{n}\right]$, and

$$
\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}: \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)^{\mathrm{op}} \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\vee}\right)=\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)
$$

be the right action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ on the Pontrjagin dual $E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\vee}$. Note that for each $\sigma \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$, the automorphism $\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}(\sigma) \in \operatorname{Aut}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\vee}\right)$ is given by

$$
E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\vee}=M_{1,2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \ni\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b
\end{array}\right) \longmapsto\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}(\sigma)\left(\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b
\end{array}\right)\right)=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b
\end{array}\right) \rho_{n}^{E}(\sigma) .
$$

We define $A_{n}^{E}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{n}^{E}:=\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right),\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)\right]} \operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right) \tag{6.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

as a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-module, where $\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right),\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right)$ denotes the matrix algebra $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)=M_{2,2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$ of degree two over $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}$ equipped with the right action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ given by

$$
M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \ni\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right) \longmapsto\left(\begin{array}{l}
\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}(\sigma)((a b)) \\
\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}(\sigma)\left(\left(\begin{array}{ll}
c & d))
\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right) \rho_{n}^{E}(\sigma) . . . ~ . ~\right.
\end{array}\right. \text {. }
$$

We define a $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-linear left action of $G_{\mathbb{Q}}:=\operatorname{Gal}(\overline{\mathbb{Q}} / \mathbb{Q})$ on $A_{n}^{E}$ by

$$
\sigma(A \otimes[\mathfrak{a}]):=A \rho_{n}^{E}\left(\sigma^{-1}\right) \otimes[\sigma \mathfrak{a}]
$$

for each $\sigma \in G_{\mathbb{Q}}, A \in M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$ and $[\mathfrak{a}] \in \operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right)$. Since every $\sigma \in$ $G_{K_{n}}$ acts trivially on $A_{n}^{E}$, we may regard $A_{n}^{E}$ as an $R_{n}$-module, where $R_{n}=$ $\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n} / \mathbb{Q}\right)\right]$. As noted in Remark 1.4, under the condition (C1), one can regard the $R_{n}$-module $A_{n}^{E}$ as a quotient of the ideal class group $\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}\right)$. We denote by $\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(A_{n}^{E}, \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$ the Pontrjagin dual of $A_{n}^{E}$. We also define an $R_{n}$-module

$$
S_{n}:=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)\right]}\left(\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

Lemma 6.14. For each $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, there exists a $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee} \xrightarrow{\simeq} S_{n}^{\oplus 2}
$$

Proof. By the fixed basis above, we identify the isomorphism $E\left[p^{n}\right] \simeq$ $M_{2,1}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$. Since we have a natural isomorphism

$$
M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \simeq M_{2,1}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)^{\oplus 2}
$$

our identification induces a $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right), \rho_{n}^{E}\right) \simeq E\left[p^{n}\right]^{\oplus 2} \tag{6.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right), \rho_{n}^{E}\right)$ denotes $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right)$ equipped with the left action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$ given by

$$
M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \ni\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right) \longmapsto\left(\rho_{n}^{E}(\sigma)\binom{a}{c} \rho_{n}^{E}(\sigma)\binom{b}{d}\right)=\rho_{n}^{E}(\sigma)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right)
$$

for each $\sigma \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$. We have an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right),\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right), \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \xrightarrow{\simeq}\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right), \rho_{n}^{E}\right) \tag{6.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

as $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$-modules. We obtain $\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n} / \mathbb{Q}\right)$-equivariant isomorphisms

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee} \\
& \stackrel{=}{(6.28)} \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}}\left(\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right),\left(\rho_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)\right]} \operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right), \mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right) \\
& \stackrel{\sim}{\underset{\text { adjoint }}{\sim}} \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)\right]}\left(\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p},\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z} / p^{n} \mathbb{Z}\right), \rho_{n}^{E}\right)\right) \\
& \underset{(6.29)}{\simeq} S_{n}^{\oplus 2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This shows the assertion.
Lemma 6.15. There exists an integer $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ such that, for any $n \in$ $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq N}$, we have an isomorphism

$$
S_{n} \simeq H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)
$$

Proof. Let $H_{n}^{E}$ be the maximal subextension of the $p$-Hilbert class field of $K_{n}^{E}$ which is completely split at primes above $p$. From the global class field theory, the ideal class group $\operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ is isomorphic to the Galois $\operatorname{group} \operatorname{Gal}\left(H_{n}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right)$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Cl}\left(\mathcal{O}_{K_{n}^{E}}[1 / p]\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \\
& \simeq \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(H_{n}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \\
& =\operatorname{Ker}\binom{\operatorname{Hom}\left(G_{K_{n}^{E}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{\longrightarrow \prod_{w \mid p} \operatorname{Hom}\left(G_{K_{n, w}^{E}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \times \prod_{w \nmid p} \operatorname{Hom}\left(G_{K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)} \\
& \simeq \operatorname{Ker}\binom{H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{\longrightarrow \prod_{w \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \times \prod_{w \nmid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, the $R_{n}$-module $S_{n}$ is isomorphic to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{Z}_{p}\left[\operatorname{Gal}\left(K_{n}^{E} / K_{n}\right)\right]}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(H_{n}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \\
& \simeq \operatorname{Hom}\left(\operatorname{Gal}\left(H_{n}^{E} / K_{n}^{E}\right), E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \\
& =\operatorname{Ker}\left(\begin{array}{l}
H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \\
\left.\longrightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \times \prod_{w \nmid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)^{G_{K_{n}}}\right) .
\end{array} .\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

By the very definition of $H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}$, there exists an injective homomorphism

$$
H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) / H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \longleftrightarrow H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E, \mathrm{ur}}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)
$$

and hence we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{n} \simeq \operatorname{Ker}\binom{H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{G_{K n}}}{\longrightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \times \prod_{w \nmid p} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}}} . \tag{6.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

It follows from Corollary 6.13 that, for each prime $\ell \in \Sigma_{0, \text { bad }}$, there exists an integer $N_{\ell}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \cap H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \simeq\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \\
& \left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \cap H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \simeq\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for any $n \geq N_{\ell}^{\prime}$. We have an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \simeq\left(\prod_{w \mid \ell} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{\mathrm{ur}}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}} \tag{6.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any $n \geq N_{\ell}^{\prime}$. Now, we put $N:=\max \left\{N_{\ell}^{\prime} \mid \ell \in \Sigma_{0, \text { bad }}\right\}$. For any $n \geq N$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right) \\
& =\operatorname{Ker}\binom{H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{G_{K}}}{\longrightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \times \prod_{w \nmid p} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{f}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}}} \\
& \stackrel{(\diamond)}{=} \operatorname{Ker}\binom{H^{1}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{G_{K_{n}}}}{\longrightarrow\left(\prod_{w \mid p} H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right) \times \prod_{w \nmid p} \frac{H^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}{H_{u r}^{1}\left(K_{n, w}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)}\right)^{G_{K_{n}}}} \\
& \stackrel{(6.31)}{\sim} S_{n}
\end{aligned}
$$

Here, the second equality $(\diamond)$ follows from (6.32) for a bad prime $\ell \neq p$ and Remark 5.2 for a good prime $\ell \neq p$.
Theorem 6.16. Suppose that $E$ satisfies the conditions (C1), (C2) and (C3). Then, there exists a family of $R_{n}$-homomorphisms

$$
r_{n}: \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\oplus 2} \longrightarrow\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}
$$

such that the kernel $\operatorname{Ker}\left(r_{n}\right)$ and the cokernel $\operatorname{Coker}\left(r_{n}\right)$ are finite with order bounded independently of $n$.

Proof. By Proposition 6.7 and Lemma 6.15, there exists $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, the order of the kernel and that of the cokernel of the map

$$
\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\oplus 2} \xrightarrow{\left(\operatorname{res}_{n}^{\mathrm{Sel}}\right)^{\oplus 2}} H^{0}\left(K_{n}, \operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}^{E}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)\right)^{\oplus 2} \simeq S_{n}^{\oplus 2}
$$

are at most $p^{2 \nu_{\text {res }}^{\mathrm{Ker}}}$ and $p^{2 \nu_{\text {res }}^{\text {Coker }}}$ respectively for all $n \geq N$. By Lemma 6.14, there is an isomorphism $S_{n}^{\oplus 2} \simeq\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}$. Since $\operatorname{Sel}_{p}\left(K_{n}, E\left[p^{n}\right]\right)^{\oplus 2}$ and $\left(A_{n}^{E}\right)^{\vee}$ are finite for any $n<N$, this completes the proof of Theorem 6.16.

## References

[1] S. Bloch \& K. Kato, "L-functions and Tamagawa numbers of motives", in The Grothendieck Festschrift. Vol. I, Progress in Mathematics, vol. 86, Birkhäuser, 1990, p. 333400.
[2] J. D. Dixon, M. P. F. du Sautoy, A. Mann \& D. Segal, Analytic pro-p groups, Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics, vol. 61, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
[3] B. Edixhoven, "The weight in Serre's conjectures on modular forms", Invent. Math. 109 (1992), no. 3, p. 563-594.
[4] D. Eisenbud, Commutative Algebra. With a View Toward Algebraic Theory, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 150, Springer, 1995.
[5] J. Garnek, "On class numbers of division fields of abelian varieties", J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux 31 (2019), no. 1, p. 227-242.
[6] T. Hiranouchi, "Local torsion primes and the class numbers associated to an elliptic curve over $\mathbb{Q} "$, Hiroshima Math. J. 49 (2019), no. 1, p. 117-128.
[7] H. Imai, "A remark on the rational points of abelian varieties with values in cyclotomic $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$-extensions", Proc. Japan Acad. 51 (1975), p. 12-16.
[8] K. Iwasawa, "On $\mathbb{Z}_{\ell}$-extensions of algebraic number fields", Ann. Math. 98 (1973), p. 246326.
[9] K. Kato, " $p$-adic Hodge theory and values of zeta functions of modular forms", in Cohomologies p-adiques et applications arithmétiques. III, Astérisque, vol. 295, Société Mathématique de France, 2004, p. 117-290.
[10] M. Lazard, "Groupes analytiques p-adiques", Publ. Math., Inst. Hautes Étud. Sci. 26 (1965), p. 389-603.
[11] The LMFDB Collaboration, "The L-functions and Modular Forms Database", http: //www.lmfdb.org, accessed 21 March 2022.
[12] J. Neukirch, Algebraic number theory, Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften, vol. 322, Springer, 1999.
[13] J. Neukirch, A. Schmidt \& K. Wingberg, Cohomology of number fields, 2nd ed., Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften, vol. 323, Springer, 2008.
[14] T. Ohshita, "Asymptotic lower bound of class numbers along a Galois representation", J. Number Theory 211 (2020), p. 95-112.
[15] —— "On higher Fitting ideals of certain Iwasawa modules associated with Galois representations and Euler systems", Kyoto J. Math. 61 (2021), no. 1, p. 1-95.
[16] D. Prasad \& S. Shekhar, "Relating the Tate-Shafarevich group of an elliptic curve with the class group", Mathematics 312 (2021), no. 1, p. 203-218.
[17] K. Rubin, Euler systems, Annals of Mathematics Studies, vol. 147, Hermann, 2000, Hermann Weyl lectures.
[18] F. Sairaiji \& T. Yamauchi, "On the class numbers of the fields of the $p^{n}$-torsion points of elliptic curves over $\mathbb{Q} "$, J. Number Theory 156 (2015), p. 277-289.
[19] , "On the class numbers of the fields of the $p^{n}$-torsion points of elliptic curves over Q", J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux 30 (2018), no. 3, p. 893-915.
[20] J.-P. Serre, Corps locaux, 2nd ed., Publications de l'Institut de Mathématique de l'Université de Nancago, vol. 8, Hermann, 1968.
[21] —— "Sur les groupes de congruence des variétés abéliennes. II", Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat. 35 (1971), no. 4, p. 731-737.
[22] —— "Propriétés galoisiennes des points d'ordre fini des courbes elliptiques", Invent. Math. 15 (1972), p. 259-331.
[23] , Abelian l-adic representations and elliptic curves, 2nd ed., Advanced Book Classics, Addison-Wesley Publishing Group, 1989.
[24] J. H. Silverman, The arithmetic of elliptic curves, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 106, Springer, 2009.
[25] - Advanced topic in the arithmetic of elliptic curves, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 151, Springer, 2013.
[26] C. Skinner \& E. Urban, "The Iwasawa Main Conjectures for GL ${ }_{2}$ ", Invent. Math. 195 (2014), no. 1, p. 1-277.
[27] The Stacks Project Authors, "Stacks Project", 2022, http://stacks.math.columbia. edu.
[28] J. Tate, "Relation between $K_{2}$ and Galois cohomology", Invent. Math. 36 (1976), p. 257274.
[29] L. C. Washington, Introduction to Cyclotomic Fields, 2nd ed., Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 83, Springer, 1997.
[30] C. Wuthrich, "The fine Selmer group and height pairings", PhD Thesis, University of Cambridge, UK, 2004.

Toshiro Hiranouchi
Department of Basic Sciences
Graduate School of Engineering
Kyushu Institute of Technology
1-1 Sensui-cho, Tobata-ku, Kitakyushu-shi
Fukuoka 804-8550, Japan
E-mail: hira@mns.kyutech.ac.jp
Tatsuya Ohshita
Department of Mathematics
Cooperative Faculty of Education
Gunma University, Maebashi
Gunma 371-8510, Japan
E-mail: ohshita@gunma-u.ac.jp


[^0]:    Manuscrit reçu le 13 mai 2022, révisé le 20 octobre 2022, accepté le 14 novembre 2022.
    2020 Mathematics Subject Classification. 11R29, 11G05, 11R23.
    Mots-clefs. class number; elliptic curve; Iwasawa theory.
    The work of the first author is supported by JSPS KAKENHI 20K03536. The work of the second author is supported by JSPS KAKENHI 18H05233, 20K14295 and 21K18577.

